## Michael D. Machesky

Refining leaf trait methods for paleoclimate reconstruction submitted in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of<br>Master of Science in Earth and Environmental Sciences<br>Department of Earth and Environmental Sciences

The University of Michigan


Department Chair Signature

Accepted by:
Selena Y Smith__ 1 Aug 2023


I hereby grant the University of Michigan, its heirs and assigns, the non-exclusive right to reproduce and distribute single copies of my thesis, in whole or in part, in any format. I represent and warrant to the University of Michigan that the thesis is an original work, does not infringe or violate any rights of others, and that I make these grants as the sole owner of the rights to my thesis. I understand that I will not receive royalties for any reproduction of this thesis.
$\downarrow$ Permission granted.Permission granted to copy after: $\qquad$Permission declined.


## Earth and Environmental Sciences University of Michigan

## Table of Contents

Acknowledgements iii
Abstract iv
Ch. 1 Introduction 1-3
1.1 References 3-4

Ch. 2 Sensitivity of leaf gas-exchange modeled atmospheric $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$ concentration reconstructions to methods of stomatal measurement 5-24

## Abstract 5

2.1 Introduction 5-6
2.2 Methods 6-10
2.3 Results 10-13
2.4 Discussion 13-16
2.5 Conclusions 16
2.6 References 17-19

Figures 20-24
Ch. 3 Insights into climate reconstruction from palm leaf traits 25-57
Abstract 25
3.1 Introduction 25-28
3.2 Methods 28-32
3.3 Results 32-34
3.4 Discussion 34-38
3.5 Conclusions 38
3.6 References 39-45

Tables 46-52
Figures 53-57
Appendix 58-126

## Acknowledgements

I would first like to thank my academic advisors Dr. Selena Smith (PEPPR lab) and Dr. Nathan Sheldon (GRiTS lab). The samples for Chapter 3 were acquired with the help of my labmates Jeronimo Morales Toledo in the field and herbarium, and Kelly Martin in the herbarium. My labmates Kelly Martin, Kate Morrison, and Katherine Harpenau also helped with data collection for Chapter 2. Technical assistance was provided by Dr. Michael Hren (University of Connecticut), who ran all of my samples in his isotope ratio mass spectrometer while our machine was out of commission. Undergraduate lab assistant Sarah Lindsey and Earth RISE participant Sofía Martinez-Lozoya aided with data collection for Chapter 3. I would like to thank Lauren VanWagoner for collecting and isotopically analyzing over 100 palm leaf samples as part of her honor's thesis with Selena, that I was able to use here. My labmate Cecilia Howard trained me to use the elemental analyzer and cavity ringdown spectrometer (CRDS), even though I never got a chance to run the CRDS. I would also like to thank Dr. Brad Ruhfel for access to the University of Michigan Herbarium (MICH), Dr. Jordan Teisher for access to the Missouri Botanical Gardens Herbarium (MO), Dr. Ken Cameron for access to the Wisconsin State Herbarium (WIS), Dr. Brett Jestrow for access to the Fairchild Tropical Botanical Garden Herbarium (FTG), and Dr. Matthew Pace for access to the New York Botanical Garden Herbarium (NY). I would also like to thank Stacy Scherman, Brenda Magers, and Troy Crider from the South Carolina Department of Parks, Recreation, and Tourism (permit no. N-7-22), Michael Bradley from the Charleston County Parks and Recreation Commission, Cheri Albin from the Florida Parks Service (permit no. 06162210), Jason Thompson from the Charlotte County Parks and Natural Resources Division, and Keith Duhon from Loyola University New Orleans for allowing me access to collect leaf samples. Finally, I would like to thank all of my friends and family who supported me during my past two years in graduate school. This work was supported by the University of Michigan Department of Earth and Environmental Sciences Scott Turner Award $(2021,2022)$ and NSF EAR-1949151 to S.Y. Smith.


#### Abstract

As continued reliance on fossil fuels drives anthropogenic climate change, it is important to understand past changes in climate and how they affected Earth's organisms and ecosystems. Because of their sessile nature and direct interaction with the atmosphere, plants and plant fossils are one of the most important tools for studying climate in a changing world. Quantitative, mechanistic methods have been developed to reconstruct atmospheric $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$ concentrations $\left(c_{a}\right)$ by modeling leaf-gas exchange using carbon isotope ratios and stomatal traits. Currently, these methods have mostly been used by woody "dicot" plants in mid- to high-latitudes, leaving other plant groups and lower latitudes understudied. In Chapter 1, I introduce the motivation for the study and the questions I set out to answer in the following chapters: (1) how do methods of cuticle preparation affect the results of stomatal analysis? (2) how is climate reflected in palm leaves spatially, temporally, and phylogenetically? In Chapter 2, I investigated how four different methods of preparing leaf cuticles for stomatal analysis (nail polish, dental putty on fresh leaves, putty on dried leaves, and fluorescence on cleared leaves) affect stomatal measurements and resulting $c_{a}$ calculations. I found that there are significant differences between methods, with fluorescence microscopy on cleared leaves yielding the best results. Thus, I recommend that this method be used when possible, and the use of other methods be calibrated to standardize results. In Chapter 3, I measured several morphological and chemical traits in palm leaves and gathered climate data to test whether palm leaf traits reflected changes in climate spatially, temporally, and phylogenetically. I found that most individual traits are not responding strongly to changes in climate, but there are weak relationships between specific traits and climate in individual species. For Sabal palmetto, $\delta^{13} \mathrm{C}$ is weakly negatively correlated with $c_{a}$, as is stomatal index to both $c_{a}$ and mean annual precipitation. In Phoenix dactylifera, vein length per area is negatively correlated with mean annual temperature, as is $\mathrm{C}: \mathrm{N}$ to vapor pressure deficit. However, palms did show a low response of intrinsic water use efficiency through time, which may indicate they are either weakly adapting to climate change and may struggle in the near future or that levels of anthropogenic climate change thus far have not been enough to cause them stress. The results suggest given taxa can be used in leaf-gas exchange models to reconstruct $c_{a}$, if the carbon assimilation rate and operational stomatal conductance can be better quantified, and corroborate previous research that questions the efficacy of the use of C isotope discrimination ( $\Delta_{\text {leaf }}$ ) to reconstruct $c_{a}$ without the use of stomatal traits.


## 1. Introduction

As continued reliance on fossil fuels drives global temperature rises, anthropogenic climate change has become the most urgent issue pressing humanity. In order to mitigate its effects on extant organisms and ecosystems, it is important to understand how life on Earth responded to past changes in climate. However, in order to understand organismal responses, we must also have estimates of how exactly Earth's climate changed in the past. These estimates should ideally come from sources independent of one another, and thus the more paleoclimate proxies exist, the better we can assess the ways in which a range of species will respond. Plants interact directly with the atmosphere via their leaves through the processes of photosynthesis and transpiration. Certain traits of plants are sensitive to environmental and climatic factors and will vary between individuals depending on where they grow. Living and fossil leaves are then useful for paleoclimate studies, as they respond to differences in local climatic conditions through both the morphology and chemistry of their leaves (McElwain, 2018).

Plants in the family Arecaceae (palms) are useful for study because of their worldwide low- to mid-latitude distribution across a diverse set of biomes/climate regimes, their commercial importance as a food crop, building material, and as ornamental plants, and their good fossil record extending back to the Late Cretaceous (Dransfield et al., 2008). Fossil palms are already used in paleoclimatology as an indicator of tropical and subtropical conditions, given that their presence in the geologic record necessitates mean cold season temperatures above $\sim 5^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ (Greenwood and Wing, 1995; Reichgelt et al., 2018). Presently the majority of paleoclimate reconstruction using plant fossils has been applied at mid and high-latitudes, leaving a gap for such methods to be applied to the tropics and sub-tropics. Palms make a good candidate for lowlatitude paleoclimate as today they are mostly restricted to the (sub)-tropical latitudes and have persisted there since their first appearance in the late mid-Cretaceous (Harley, 2006). Furthermore, palms have the potential for a long species duration, as there are a number of genera of palms, including those analyzed in this paper, that have confirmed or suggested fossil counterparts (Dransfield et al., 2008). This makes palms suitable for paleoclimate studies using leaf traits, as they have not changed enough through geologic time to render them inapplicable to present day leaf trait-climate relationships to the past.

A number of plant functional traits have been shown to reflect the environmental and climatic conditions the plant grew in. One example of these traits are stomata - pores most
commonly found on the underside of leaves, and which exist on virtually all extant land plants with good potential for preservation in fossils with cuticle preserved (McElwain \& Steinthorsdottir, 2017; Clark et al., 2022). The ratio of stomata to total epidermal cells on a leaf, referred to as stomatal index, negatively correlates with atmospheric $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$ concentrations $\left(\mathrm{pCO}_{2}\right)$ in taxon-dependent relationships in both modern and fossil leaves, as plants will increase the number of stomata they have to maximize $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$ intake in times of low $\mathrm{pCO}_{2}$ (McElwain \& Chaloner, 1995; Royer, 2001; Rundgren \& Beerling, 2003). Similarly, stomatal density (the number of stomata on a leaf per unit area), the average length of stomatal pores, and the stable carbon isotope ratio $\left(\delta^{13} \mathrm{C}\right)$ have been combined for use in models to calculate $\mathrm{pCO}_{2}$ from fossil leaves (Franks et al., 2014; Royer et al. 2018; Konrad et al., 2021; Franks \& Beerling, 2009). The density of leaf veins, measured as the ratio of vein length per unit area (VLA), is a functional trait of budding interest to paleoclimatologists. Evolution of high vein densities in angiosperms increased their transpiration capacity and in turn contributed to their global dominance over other plant groups and facilitated the formation of modern rainforest environments (Boyce et al., 2009; Boyce and Lee, 2017). VLA is useful for paleoclimate reconstruction when leaf size is controlled for, as it has been experimentally shown to correlate elevation and has been used to successfully calculate mean annual temperature and $\mathrm{pCO}_{2}$ (Uhl and Mossbruger, 1999; Blonder and Enquist, 2014). Despite this, VLA remains relatively under-used as a paleoclimatic proxy, and could potentially refine paleoclimatic reconstructions when paired with stomatal or chemical leaf traits.

I aim to combine the use of stomatal index, stomatal density, stomatal pore length, guard cell length, guard cell width, leaf $\delta^{13} \mathrm{C}$, and VLA in extant palm leaves to test for relationships with environmental variables, which would allow palm leaf fossils to be used as a quantitative paleoclimate proxy. To do this, I collected leaves from modern and historical specimens of three species of palms with a distribution spanning tropical latitudes across the globe. When beginning to tackle this problem, it became clear that different methods of preparing a leaf cuticle for stomatal analysis may be yielding different results. Thus, I also set out to test whether these different methods affect stomatal density and index measurements, as well as $\mathrm{pCO}_{2}$ calculations when coupled with $\delta^{13} \mathrm{C}$ in the Franks et al. model (2014). For this I applied four different methods of cuticle preparation for stomatal analysis on a set of locally gathered leaves to determine whether results between methods were significantly different. Chapter 2 focuses on
the methods comparison of stomatal analysis, while Chapter 3 details the investigation into how climate is reflected in palm leaves on both spatial and temporal scales.

### 1.1 REFERENCES

Blonder, B., and B. J. Enquist. 2014. Inferring climate from angiosperm leaf venation networks. The New Phytologist 204: 116-126.

Boyce, C. K., T. J. Brodribb, T. S. Feild, and M. A. Zwieniecki. 2009. Angiosperm leaf vein evolution was physiologically and environmentally transformative. Proceedings of the Royal Society B: Biological Sciences 276: 1771-1776.

Boyce, C. K., and J. Lee. 2017. Plant evolution and climate over geological timescales. Annual Review of Earth and Planetary Sciences 45: 61-87.

Clark, J. W., B. J. Harris, A. J. Hetherington, N. Hurtado-Castano, R. A. Brench, S. Casson, T. A. Williams, et al. 2022. The origin and evolution of stomata. Current biology: CB 32: R539-R553.

Dransfield, J., N. W. Uhl, C. B. Asmussen, W. J. Baker, M. M. Harley, and C. E. Lewis. Genera Palmarum - The Evolution and Classification of the Palms. Royal Botanical Gardens, Kew, London, UK.

Franks, P. J., and D. J. Beerling. 2009. Maximum leaf conductance driven by $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$ effects on stomatal size and density over geologic time. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences 106: 10343-10347.

Franks, P. J., D. L. Royer, D. J. Beerling, P. K. Van de Water, D. J. Cantrill, M. M. Barbour, and J. A. Berry. 2014. New constraints on atmospheric $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$ concentration for the Phanerozoic. Geophysical Research Letters 41: 4685-4694.

Greenwood, D. R., and S. L. Wing. 1995. Eocene continental climates and latitudinal temperature gradients. Geology 23: 1044-1048.

Harley, M. M. 2006. A summary of fossil records for Arecaceae. Botanical Journal of the Linnean Society 151: 39-67.

Konrad, W., D. L. Royer, P. J. Franks, and A. Roth-Nebelsick. 2021. Quantitative critique of leaf-based paleo-CO2 proxies: Consequences for their reliability and applicability. Geological Journal 56: 886-902.

McElwain, J. C. 2018. Paleobotany and Global Change: Important Lessons for Species to Biomes from Vegetation Responses to Past Global Change. Annual Review of Plant Biology 69: 761-787.

McElwain, J. C., and W. G. Chaloner. 1995. Stomatal Density and Index of Fossil Plants Track Atmospheric Carbon Dioxide in the Palaeozoic. Annals of Botany 76: 389-395.

McElwain, J. C., and M. Steinthorsdottir. 2017. Paleoecology, Ploidy, Paleoatmospheric Composition, and Developmental Biology: A Review of the Multiple Uses of Fossil Stomata. Plant Physiology 174: 650-664.

Reichgelt, T., C. K. West, and D. R. Greenwood. 2018. The relation between global palm distribution and climate. Scientific Reports 8: 4721.

Royer, D. L. 2001. Stomatal density and stomatal index as indicators of paleoatmospheric CO2 concentration. Review of Palaeobotany and Palynology 114: 1-28.

Royer, D. L., K. M. Moynihan, M. L. McKee, L. Londoño, and P. J. Franks. 2018. Sensitivity of a leaf gas-exchange model for estimating paleoatmospheric $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$ concentration. Climate of the Past 15: 795-809.

Rundgren, M., and D. Beerling. 2003. Fossil leaves: Effective bioindicators of ancient $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$ levels? Geochemistry, Geophysics, Geosystems 4.

Uhl, D., and V. Mosbrugger. 1999. Leaf venation density as a climate and environmental proxy: a critical review and new data. Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology 149: 15-26.

## 2. Sensitivity of leaf gas-exchange modeled atmospheric $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$ concentration reconstructions to methods of stomatal measurement ${ }^{1}$


#### Abstract

Mechanistic models using stomatal traits and leaf carbon isotope ratios to reconstruct atmospheric $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$ concentrations $\left[c_{a}\right]$ are important to understand Phanerozoic paleoclimate. Despite this, methods for preparing leaf cuticles to measure stomatal traits have not been standardized. Three people measured the stomatal density and index, guard cell length, pore length, and guard cell width of leaves from the same Ginkgo biloba, Quercus alba, and Zingiber mioga leaves growing at known $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$ levels using four different methods of cuticle preparation (fluorescence on cleared leaves, nail polish, dental putty on fresh leaves, and dental putty on dried leaves). There are significant differences between the measurements made using each method, although modeled $c_{a}$ calculations are less sensitive to method than individual traits, however the choice of C isotopic fractionation by RuBisCo also impacted the accuracy of the results. I suggest using the fluorescence method and directly measure pore length, as it produced the most accurate $c_{a}$ estimates. Further study should be conducted of the fractionation due to carboxylation of RuBP in individual plant species before use as a paleo- $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$ barometer.


### 2.1 INTRODUCTION

Scientists must try to understand the ways in which life responded to global change in the past to understand how life will respond to contemporary climate change. Because plants interact directly with the atmosphere through photosynthesis, living and fossil leaves are useful as recorders of the environmental conditions in which they grew through both morphological and chemical traits (McElwain, 2018). Some of the most well-studied leaf traits for paleoclimate are from stomata: pores on leaf surfaces that regulate gas exchange. Stomata are found on all extant and fossil land plants except for liverworts and are well-preserved across the fossil record, and today are most common on the abaxial surface of leaves (McElwain \& Steinthorsdottir, 2017). Especially useful for paleoatmospheric reconstruction is the stomatal index $(S I)$ of a plant: the ratio of stomata to the total number of epidermal cells on the bottom of a leaf. Unlike stomatal

[^0]density ( $S D$; the number of stomata per unit area), $S I$ is not affected by environmental factors such as temperature, water availability, and irradiance and can therefore be applied to $\mathrm{pCO}_{2}$ reconstruction independently of other traits (McElwain and Chaloner, 1995; Royer, 2001). Stomatal index has been shown to correlate negatively with $\mathrm{pCO}_{2}$ in taxon-dependent relationships in both modern and fossil leaves, the number of stomata on plants' leaves are reduced in higher $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$ conditions to minimize water loss (Royer, 2001; Rundgren \& Beerling, 2003). More recently, models were developed to combine the use of the stomatal index, stomatal pore length, and carbon isotope ratio $\left(\delta^{13} \mathrm{C}\right)$ to refine $\mathrm{pCO}_{2}$ estimates from fossil leaves (Franks et al., 2014; Royer et al. 2018; Konrad et al., 2021; Franks \& Beerling, 2009).

Despite the usefulness of stomatal characteristics in paleoclimatic reconstruction, the method for preparing leaf cuticles to measure stomatal size and index has not been standardized. Different methods of leaf cuticle impression could potentially yield results that vary significantly. Specifically, using dried rather than fresh leaves or a fossil may result in smaller stomatal measurements due to sample desiccation and resulting shrinkage. It is important to understand what differences exist between preparation methods for such a widely applied proxy, so that error can be accounted for. I tested whether four methods of leaf cuticle preparation produce comparable stomatal trait data when applied to the same leaves from three different species. I assessed the stomatal density and index, guard cell length, guard cell width, and pore length of each sample using each of the four methods to see whether different methods yielded different results. I also tested whether such differences would be significant enough to alter mechanistic paleoclimate model estimates by comparing $\mathrm{pCO}_{2}$ values calculated using the Franks et al. (2014) model for each method.

### 2.2 METHODS

### 2.2.1 Sample collection

Leaves from Ginkgo biloba $(\mathrm{n}=16)$, Zingiber mioga $(\mathrm{n}=28)$, and Quercus alba $(\mathrm{n}=15)$ were collected from Matthaei Botanical Gardens ( $\mathrm{n}=12$, G. biloba) and the Arbor Hills neighborhood of Ann Arbor, Michigan in fall 2021 and 2022 (Fig. 2.2). These plants were chosen because of their fossil record, ease of collection access, and the original taxon specific calibrations of $G$. biloba and $Q$. robur from Franks et al. (2014) for use in their model. Additionally, these plants represent a diversity of growth forms and plant groups, as G. biloba is a gymnosperm tree, $Q$. alba a dicotyledonous tree, and Z. mioga an herbaceous monocot.

### 2.2.2 Stomatal analysis

Four methods were used to obtain stomatal data. (1) Nail polish. A single, thin layer of clear nail polish was applied to the abaxial surface of each leaf shortly after they were collected. The dried polish was transferred and adhered to a microscope slide using clear packing tape (Hilu and Randall, 1984). (2) Dental putty on fresh leaves (Porter et al., 2019). A cell-level impression of each leaf sample's cuticle was made using AFFINIS light body surface activated silicone-based dental putty (Coltène, Switzerland) on the abaxial surface of each leaf shortly after they were collected. Once dried, a layer of clear nail polish was applied to the putty mold and allowed to dry. The nail polish impression was then transferred and adhered to a microscope slide using clear packing tape. (3) Dental putty on dry leaves. The leaves were dried in a plant press for at least one week. Once fully dried, the process described in method 2 was repeated for each leaf. (4) Fluorescence on cleared leaves. To chemically clear each leaf, $\sim 1 \mathrm{~cm}^{2}$ portions from the center of leaves were digested using a $5 \% \mathrm{NaOH}$ solution. Depending on the thickness of the leaf, this took anywhere from two days to two weeks. The leaves were then rinsed in water, bleached, rinsed again, and put through an ethanol dehydration series ( $50 \%, 70 \%, 100 \%$ ). Samples were stained with 5\% safranin-ethanol solution, washed with 70\% ethanol and given a final $100 \%$ ethanol bath before they were cleared and mounted in cedarwood oil between 0.05 " acetate sheets sealed using aluminum tape.

Three different $0.069 \mathrm{~mm}^{2}$ viewpoints of each sample were imaged using a Nikon Eclipse LV100ND Microscope. Fluorescence was used for the cleared leaves, while each other sample was imaged with transmitted light. Using the cell counter plugin in ImageJ (Schneider et al., 2012), three people independently measured stomatal traits in each image [MM, Kelly D. Martin (all), Kate M. Morrison (Ginkgo), Katherine Harpenau (Quercus, Zingiber)] after first standardizing methodology by discussion and measuring three images together to ensure the same results. This allowed for the uncertainty associated with human error in cell counting and measurement to be quantified by comparing the differences between each person's measurements. For each image, we counted the number of stomata and epidermal cells to calculate $S I$, and measured the guard cell length, guard cell width, and pore length of three individual stomata using ImageJ (Fig. 1). SI and SD were calculated using the following equations:

$$
[1] S I=100 \times \frac{\# \text { Stomata }}{(\# \text { Stomata }+\# \text { Epidermal Cells })}
$$

$$
[2] S D=\frac{\text { \#Stomata }}{\text { area in } \mathrm{mm}^{2}}
$$

### 2.2.3 Estimating $\mathbf{c}_{\mathrm{a}}$

Atmospheric $\mathrm{pCO}_{2}\left(c_{a}\right)$ was calculated for each sample using the Franks et al. (2014) model and updates from Royer et al. (2019). The basis of this model is the relationship between atmospheric $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$ concentrations and leaf $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$ assimilation rate (Farquhar and Sharkey, 1982; von Caemmerer, 2000) shown below as equation 3 :

$$
\text { [3] } c_{a}=\frac{A_{n}}{g_{c(t o t)} \cdot\left(l-c_{i} / c_{a}\right)}
$$

where $A_{n}$ is the $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$ assimilation rate by leaves $\left(\mu \mathrm{mol} \mathrm{m}^{-2} \mathrm{~s}^{-1}\right), g_{c(t o t)}$ is the total operational conductance to $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$ diffusion from the atmosphere to sites of photosynthesis within the leaf (mol $\mathrm{m}^{-2} \mathrm{~s}^{-1}$ ), and $c_{i} / c_{a}$ is the ratio of the leaf internal $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$ concentration $\left(c_{i}\right)$ to that of the atmosphere. For the calculations, $A_{n}$ values calculated as a function of modeled $c_{a}$ from Franks et al. (2014) were used. A value of $6.05 \mu \mathrm{~mol} \mathrm{~m}{ }^{-2} \mathrm{~s}^{-1}$ calculated for $G$. biloba by Franks et al. (2014) was used for G. biloba and a value of $14.9 \mu \mathrm{~mol} \mathrm{~m}^{-2} \mathrm{~s}^{-1}$ calculated for Quercus robur by Franks et al. (2014) was used for Q. alba and Z. mioga. Quercus robur was the only angiosperm for which an $A_{n}$ value was calculated by Franks et al., and was therefore assumed to be the closest value for $Q$. alba and Z. mioga. $g_{c(t o t)}$ is calculated using equation 4:

$$
[4] g_{c(t o t)}=\left(\frac{1}{g_{c b}}+\frac{1}{\zeta g_{c(\max )}}+\frac{1}{g_{m}}\right)^{-1}
$$

where $g_{c b}$ is the leaf boundary layer conductance to $\mathrm{CO}_{2}\left(\mathrm{~mol} \mathrm{~m}^{-2} \mathrm{~s}^{-1}\right), g_{m}$ is the mesophyll conductance to $\mathrm{CO}_{2}\left(\mathrm{~mol} \mathrm{~m}^{-2} \mathrm{~s}^{-1}\right), g_{c(\max )}$ is the maximum operational stomatal conductance to $\mathrm{CO}_{2}\left(\mathrm{~mol} \mathrm{~m}^{-2} \mathrm{~s}^{-1}\right)$, and $\zeta$ is the fraction of the $g_{c(\max )}$ at which the leaf is operating. For each species $g_{c b}$ was assumed to be $2 \mathrm{~mol} \mathrm{~m}^{-2} \mathrm{~s}^{-1}$, a value found to be typical of field conditions where with normal photosynthetic gas exchange (Collatz et al., 1991). $g_{m}$ was assumed to be 0.079 mol $\mathrm{m}^{-2} \mathrm{~s}^{-1}$ for G. biloba and $0.194 \mathrm{~mol} \mathrm{~m}^{-2} \mathrm{~s}^{-1}$ for $Q$. alba and Z. mioga, based off of Franks et al.'s (2014) values for G. biloba and Q. robur respectively which were back calculated from the calculated $A_{n}$ values using the empirical relationship $g_{m}=0.013 \times A_{n}$ (Epron et al., 1995; Evans and von Caemmerer, 1996). $g_{c(\max )}$ was calculated using equation 5 , from Franks and Beerling (2009):

$$
[5] g_{c(\max )}=\frac{d}{v} \cdot S D \cdot a_{\max } /\left(1+\frac{\pi}{2} \sqrt{a_{\max } / \pi}\right)
$$

where $d$ is the diffusivity of $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$ in air, $v$ is the molar volume of air, and $a_{\max }$ is the maximum stomatal aperture, approximated as a fraction $\beta$ of a circle with diameter equal to stomatal pore length $(p)$, or $a_{\max }=\beta\left(\pi p^{2} / 2\right)$. Values for $d$ and $v$ were calculated based on equations 6 and 7 (Marrero and Mason, 1972; Royer et al., 2018), with equation 7 based on ideal gas principles:

$$
\begin{aligned}
{[6] d } & =1.87 \times 10^{-10}\left(\frac{T^{2.072}}{P}\right) \\
{[7] v } & =v_{S T P}\left(\frac{T}{T_{S T P}}\right)\left(\frac{P}{P_{S T P}}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

where $T$ is leaf temperature ( K ), $P$ is atmospheric pressure (assumed to be 1 atm ), $T_{S T P}$ is 273.15 $\mathrm{K}, P_{S T P}$ is 1 atmosphere, and $v_{S T P}$ is the molar volume of air at $T_{S T P}$ and $P_{S T P}\left(0.022414 \mathrm{~m}^{3} \mathrm{~mol}^{-}\right.$ ${ }^{1}$ ). $T$ used to calculate $d$ and $v$ was assumed to be 292.15 K , based on a mean temperature of $19^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for May through September in Ann Arbor, MI (PRISM, 2022). SD was determined using measured values from each leaf sample calculated using equation 2 . Two methods were used to determine $p$, one using direct measurements of pore lengths for each sample and one using the approximate geometric relationship between guard cell length and pore length $(p / L)$ described in Franks et al. (2014) supplementary material. For the latter method, $p / L$ was assumed to be 0.25 for $G$. biloba, 0.3 for $Q$. alba, and 0.6 for $Z$. mioga based on the plant type and stomata size (Franks et al., 2014). The Franks et al. (2014) approximate geometric relationships for $\beta$ were used for both using the measured and approximated pore length again based on plant type and stomata size. This was 0.6 for G. biloba, 1.0 for $Q$. alba, and 0.4 for Z. mioga.

The theoretical relationship relating average $c_{i} / c_{a}$ to carbon isotope discrimination from the air by a plant ( $\Delta_{\text {leaf }}$ ) described in Farquhar et al. (1982) was used to determine $c_{i} / c_{a}$ :

$$
[8] c_{i} / c_{a}=\left[\frac{\Delta_{\text {leaf }}-a}{b-a}\right]
$$

where $a$ is the carbon isotope fractionation due to diffusion of $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$ in air (4.4\%) (Farquhar et al., 1982), $b$ is carbon isotope fractionation due to the carboxylation of ribulose bisphosphate (RuBP) (assumed to be 27-30\%) (Roeske and O'Leary, 1984), and $\Delta_{\text {leaf }}(\%)$ was determined using the relationship described in Farquhar and Richards (1984):

$$
\text { [9] } \Delta_{\text {leaf }}=\frac{\delta^{13} C_{\text {air }}-\delta^{13} C_{\text {leaf }}}{{ }^{1+\delta^{13}} C_{\text {leaf }} / 1000}
$$

Each leaf was ground up and a 0.8 mg aliquot was combusted via Elemental Analyzer and analyzed in a MAT 253 Gas Isotope Ratio Mass Spectrometer for its $\delta^{13} C_{\text {leaf }}$ values at the Stable

Isotope and Organic Molecular Laboratory at University of Connecticut. These values, and the $\delta^{l 3} C_{\text {air }}$ of $-8.6675 \%$ at the time of collection (Keeling et al., 2001), were used to calculate $\Delta_{\text {leaf }}$.

### 2.3 RESULTS

The size, shape, arrangement, and overall appearance of the stomata and guard cells of each of the three species are each quite distinct (Fig. 2.2). The results of the measurements of $S D, S I$, guard cell length, pore length, and guard cell width are displayed in Fig. 2.3. If there were no difference between any two methods, results will theoretically follow a $1: 1$ line. Points that fall below above the $1: 1$ line show the method on the $y$-axis underestimated the value compared to the x -axis, while points above the line overestimated the value.

### 2.3.1 Fluorescence

Compared to the other methods, fluorescence showed the smallest range in values for guard cell length, pore length, and guard cell width in all species (Fig. 2.3). However, this was not the case for $S D$ and $S I$, and in Z. mioga fluorescence actually showed the largest range in these measurements. In G. biloba, fluorescence showed markedly larger guard cell lengths and guard cell widths than all other methods, with no overlap in their ranges (Fig. 2.3). The guard cell length of fluorescence in $Q$. alba was also larger than the other three methods, although not to such an extreme degree as there was some overlap in their ranges (Fig. 2.3).

### 2.3.2 Polish

The polish tended to underestimate $S D$ compared to fluorescence in $G$. biloba, while it tended to overestimate them in Q. alba (Fig. 2.3). Stomatal density measured on polish was not skewed in either direction compared to fluorescence in Z. mioga (Fig. 2.3). Stomatal index was mostly overestimated by polish compared to fluorescence in G. biloba but was not consistently over or underestimated in Q. alba and Z. mioga (Fig. 2.3). In both G. biloba and Q. alba, polish underestimated guard cell length compared to fluorescence, while it was mostly overestimated compared to fluorescence in Z. mioga (Fig. 3). Polish tended to overestimate pore length in $Q$. alba and Z. mioga compared to fluorescence, while this was not shown in G. biloba (Fig. 2.3). Guard cell width was mostly overestimated by polish compared to fluorescence for $Q$. alba, while it was underestimated for G. biloba and there was no consistent effect in Z. mioga (Fig. 2.3). In Z. mioga, polish pore length measurements were larger and showed no overlap with fluorescence (Fig. 2.3). In contrast, guard cell length and guard cell widths in G. biloba were smaller and showed no overlap with fluorescence measurements (Fig. 2.3).

### 2.3.3 Putty on Dried Leaves

Putty on dried leaves tended to underestimate $S D$ and overestimate $S I$ compared to fluorescence in G. biloba, although this was less uniform in Q. alba and Z. mioga (Fig 2.3). Putty on dried leaves also mostly underestimated guard cell length compared to fluorescence in all three species (Fig. 2.3). Pore length was mostly overestimated by putty on dried leaves compared to fluorescence in $Q$. alba and Z. mioga, while no consistent effect was shown in G. biloba (Fig. 2.3). Guard cell width was underestimated compared to fluorescence in $G$. biloba, while $Q$. alba and Z. mioga showed no consistent effects (Fig. 2.3). There was no overlap between measured ranges of guard cell length and guard cell width in putty on dried leaves and fluorescence for $G$. biloba (Fig. 2.3).

### 2.3.4 Putty on Fresh Leaves

Putty on fresh leaves underestimated $S I$ and overestimated $S D$ compared to fluorescence in G. biloba, while in $Q$. alba both $S I$ and $S D$ were underestimated compared to fluorescence (Fig. 2.3). The results for $Z$. mioga showed less significant difference between methods for $S D$ and $S I$ (Fig. 2.3). Guard cell length, pore length, and guard cell width were all underestimated by putty on fresh leaves compared to fluorescence in G. biloba (Fig. 2.3). Guard cell length was underestimated by putty on fresh leaves compared to fluorescence in $Q$. alba, while pore length and guard cell width were overestimated (Fig. 2.3). Pore length and guard cell width from putty on fresh leaves were overestimated in Z. mioga compared to fluorescence, while guard cell length did not show a similar effect (Fig. 2.3).

### 2.3.5 Calculated $\boldsymbol{c}_{a}$

In every case, calculating $c_{a}$ using the measured pore length rather than estimating it as a fraction of guard cell length resulted in the actual $c_{a}$ of 416.45 ppm falling within the range of calculated values (Fig. 2.4). At the same time, using measured pore length rather than a fraction of guard cell length led to smaller ranges in $c_{a}$ calculations for $G$. biloba and larger ranges for $Q$. alba and Z. mioga (Fig. 2.4). Estimates using guard cell length completely overestimated $c_{a}$ for G. biloba and underestimated $c_{a}$ for Q. alba and Z. mioga (Fig. 2.4).

Because the value for $b$ used in equation 8 varies between values of 27 and $30 \%$ (Roeske and O'Leary, 1984), $c_{a}$ calculations were also made using a $b$ value of $30 \%$. When $b$ is assumed to be $30 \%, c_{a}$ calculations using measured pore length were always lower than the true $c_{a}$ for each species (Fig. 2.4). Using guard cell length, $c_{a}$ calculations were consistently higher for $G$.
biloba, except for fluorescence where values were all lower than true $c_{a}$ (Fig. 2.4). True $c_{a}$ was within range of $Z$. mioga calculations using guard cell length, however the mean value was always higher than true $c_{a}$ (Fig. 2.4). Mean estimates for $Q$. alba were all lower than true $c_{a}$, and the true $c_{a}$ was only within the range of estimated values for the two putty methods (Fig. 2.4).

### 2.3.5.1 Calculations using fraction of Guard Cell Length

Q. alba and Z. mioga had the most consistent calculated $c_{a}$ values across methods, with values never exceeding the true $c_{a}$ (Fig. 2.4). Estimates from G. biloba made using polish, putty on dry leaves, and putty on fresh leaves led to $c_{a}$ estimates higher than the true value, while the mean fluorescence estimates were higher, but the real $c_{a}$ was still within the range of values (Fig. 2.4). There was no clear trend in the difference between the $c_{a}$ calculations for each method in $Q$. alba and Z. mioga (Fig. 2.4).

### 2.3.5.2 Calculations using Measured Pore Length

The true $c_{a}$ was within the range of calculated $c_{a}$ values for each species and each method using measured pore length (Fig. 2.4). Fluorescence led to mean $c_{a}$ values closer to the true value than the other three methods in G. biloba and Z. mioga (Fig. 2.4). The other three methods produced higher mean $c_{a}$ estimates for G. biloba and lower mean estimates for Z. mioga (Fig. 2.4). The mean $c_{a}$ estimate for $Q$. alba was consistently lower than the true value (Fig. 2.4). For each method, G. biloba had the smallest range in estimated $c_{a}$ values compared to the other species (Fig. 2.4).

### 2.3.6 Difference between counters

Depending on the measurement being made and the species analyzed, the differences between the values obtained by each of the three counters ranged from very small to significantly different. For each of the three species, mean stomatal density measurements were fairly consistent between counters (Fig. 2.5). Mean stomatal index measurements for G. biloba and Z. mioga were also fairly consistent between all counters, although for $Q$. alba one counter recorded higher values than the others (Fig. 2.5). Guard cell length is very well constrained between the three counters in G. biloba, and less so in Z. mioga while still showing a consistency in measurement (Fig. 2.5). However, in Q. alba, one counter again shows distinctly different measurements than the other two (Fig. 2.5). Mean pore length in all three species shows some degree of distinction between counters for each species while the data as a whole shows some overlap, although one counter showing more significant differences for Z. mioga (Fig. 2.5).

Guard cell width showed the largest differences between counters, with each counter showing almost no overlap from one another for each of the three species (Fig. 2.5).

### 2.4 DISCUSSION

### 2.4.1 Difference between methods

Fluorescence is likely the most accurate of the four methods for examining stomatal characteristics because it uses the actual leaf rather than an impression of the cuticle. Applying fluorescent light to cleared leaves allows for cell layers beyond the outermost cuticle to be examined at different magnification. It also allows for greater visibility into the entire structure of stomata beyond this outermost cell layer. In contrast, the other three methods record an impression of only the outermost layer of the leaf cuticle, and in the case of the putty molds an impression of an impression. Smaller guard cell lengths were measured from each method compared to fluorescence in G. biloba and $Q$. alba, as were guard cell widths in G. biloba. In contrast, pore length measurements were less sensitive to each method in either species. Given that guard cell length and guard cell width are both measurements of the edges of stomata and pore length is not, the impressions are likely not capturing complete stomatal anatomy and are thus more sensitive to methodological differences. Ginkgo biloba has sunken stomata and overarching papillae (Grey et al., 2020), which would explain the inability of impressions to represent complete stomata. While $Q$. alba do not have sunken stomata, their stomata are much smaller overall and likely more sensitive to differences in method, explaining the slightly smaller values in guard cell length. This suggests that fluorescence is a more accurate method of examining stomatal traits in these species, as it captures a more complete view of the stomata regardless of stomatal morphology. Scanning electron microscopy (SEM) of leaf cuticles may be able to give further insight into how the three dimensional structure of stomata may affect measurements made using impressions (Matthaeus et al., 2020).

Surprisingly, using dried leaves to measure stomata rather than fresh leaves did not lead to smaller stomatal measurements as was expected due to potential shrinking from desiccation. The only significantly smaller measurements on dried leaves were of guard cell length and guard cell width in G. biloba and of pore length in $Q$. alba, however these values were similarly lower for the other impression methods on fresh leaves. This means the stomata are either undergoing similar shrinkage effects from being pressed and dried as they are from being removed from the plant or that this is a result of the impressions themselves. While Z. mioga did also appear to
show slightly smaller guard cell length in dried leaves but not fresh leaf impressions, pore length and guard cell width were actually larger for all three methods. This again does not support a shrinking of stomata due to desiccation.

### 2.4.2 Effects on $c_{a}$ calculations

While individual stomatal measurements could be quite sensitive to differences between the methods, $c_{a}$ was less sensitive to these differences, especially for measured pore length. Only the fluorescence method for $G$. biloba was able to predict $c_{a}$ values within range of the true value using guard cell length, while the true $c_{a}$ was within the predicted range of each method for each species using measure pore length. This shows that using measured pore length, rather than estimating it as a fraction of guard cell length is the best method for calculating $c_{a}$. Using measured pore length led to accurate estimations of $c_{a}$ in all three species, with the smallest range in estimated values for G. biloba, one of the plants the Franks et al. model is most commonly applied to. This was to be expected as the model is more accurately calibrated to $G$. biloba than Q. alba or Z. mioga. The results of the $c_{a}$ calculations also support fluorescence being the most accurate of the four methods, as it produced mean $c_{a}$ estimates closest to the true value for G. biloba and Z. mioga. It may be reasonably assumed that when using any of the other three methods, G. biloba would overestimate $c_{a}$ values while $Q$. alba and Z. mioga underestimate them.

The results also show the importance of $b$ in calculation of $c_{a}$, as a three per mil difference in this value led to significantly different ranges in calculated $c_{a}$ values for each method and species. The degree to which carboxylation of RuBP fractionates ${ }^{13} \mathrm{C}$ in each species should be directly measured in extant species or the most closely related extant species for the most accurate results. Furthermore, incorporating other variables such as fractionation due to photorespiration and the $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$ compensation point in the absence of dark respiration may lead to higher $\mathrm{c}_{\mathrm{a}}$ estimates closer to the true value (Royer et al., 2018). Similarly, better refining values for $A_{n}, g_{m}, \beta$, and $T$ based on these specific taxa may lead to more accurate $c_{a}$ estimates, and further study of these for each taxa is recommended. The results of both methods reinforce the importance of using as many leaves as possible when estimating $c_{a}$ using the Franks et al. (2014) model, as leaves growing under the same atmospheric conditions generated ranges sometimes close to 400 ppm using estimated pore length (441-810 for G. biloba using putty on dried leaves
with $b=27$ ) and in excess of 200 ppm using measured pore length (256-513 ppm for Q. alba using fluorescence with $b=27$ ).

Ginkgo is one of the most widely used plants used as a paleo- $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$ barometer because of the similarity of modern G. biloba to the fossil G. adiantoides (Tralau, 1968; Royer et al., 2003; Barclay and Wing, 2016). Given that it is so widely used, it is especially important to understand how measurements of Ginkgo's stomata are affected by differences in cuticle preparation method. Of the 16 combinations of cuticle preparation method, means of measuring pore length, and b value, only four yielded accurate $c_{a}$ calculations. This highlights the need to standardize the results of Ginkgo paleo- $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$ barometry studies using different methods of cuticle preparation. Based on the results of this study, I recommend fluorescence be used and pore length measurements be made directly on the pores rather than as a fraction of guard cell length. Our results also point to a need to measure the actual fractionation of ${ }^{13} \mathrm{C}$ based on the carboxylation of RuBP specific to Ginkgo.

### 2.4.3 Difference between counters

It is evidently very important that those making measurements of stomata are familiar with stomatal morphology and the variation it can have across taxa. Guard cell width measurements from each counter were entirely distinct from each other with no overlap in $G$. biloba or Z. mioga. One counter consistently tended to under-measure guard cell width in each of the three species in every method. Similarly, one counter mostly over-measured pore length for each species compared to the others. This stresses the importance of being familiar with stomatal anatomy and using standardized measurement procedures when analyzing stomata, but also suggests that doing replicated counts by different individuals and averaging the results will likely do a better job of capturing variation than relying on a single counter. While I tried to standardize the procedure for cell counting and measurement between each person, people still interpreted the edges of guard cells and which cells to count or not count around the edges of the image differently. These two areas of inconsistency specifically should be addressed clearly when stomatal analysis is done by more than one person to make sure there is less room for personal interpretation.

Zingiber mioga had the most consistency between counters, while Q. alba clearly had the least. The consistency of Z. mioga measurements is likely due to its larger, non-sunken stomata flanked by pairs of subsidiary cells and hexagonal epidermal cells arranged in a fairly
uniform, brick-like manner without subsidiary cells (Fig. 2.2). In contrast, $Q$. alba has much smaller stomata and epidermal cells arranged in a much less uniform manner (Fig. 2.2). Additionally, the leaves of $Q$. alba have denser, reticulate venation making it difficult to avoid leaf veins in images of the cuticle at the level of magnification used. Reexamining $Q$. alba cuticles at a higher magnification may lead to more consistent results across counters.

### 2.5 CONCLUSIONS

It is important to consider the method of cuticle preparation when reconstructing $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$ using stomatal parameters, as different methods of cuticle preparation yield significantly different stomatal measurements. While these differences are less pronounced on the actual $c_{a}$ calculations than on the measurements themselves, it is still important to understand how these calculations may be affected by the method being used. Similarly, it is important to recognize how the effects of each method differ between taxa, as G. biloba and Z. mioga appeared to be more sensitive to differences between methods than $Q$. alba. When possible, it is recommended that fluorescence be used to make stomatal measurements and that measured pore length be used in all $\mathrm{c}_{\mathrm{a}}$ calculations. If any of the other three methods is used, it is important to understand how that affects the $\mathrm{c}_{\mathrm{a}}$ estimates of a given species. When pore length cannot be measured and must be estimated using guard cell length, it should be considered how this will affect $\mathrm{c}_{\mathrm{a}}$ calculations. Further study into species specific ${ }^{13} \mathrm{C}$ fractionation due to carboxylation of RuBP may also help produce more accurate $\mathrm{c}_{\mathrm{a}}$ calculations using stomatal measurements. Additionally, attention should be paid to how measurements are being made when more than one person is involved in making stomatal measurements and procedure should be strictly consistent across any people making measurements.

### 2.6 REFERENCES

Barclay, R. S., and S. L. Wing. 2016. Improving the Ginkgo $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$ barometer: Implications for the early Cenozoic atmosphere. Earth and Planetary Science Letters 439: 158-171.

Collatz, G. J., J. T. Ball, C. Grivet, and J. A. Berry. 1991. Physiological and environmental regulation of stomatal conductance, photosynthesis and transpiration: a model that includes a laminar boundary layer. Agricultural and Forest Meteorology 54: 107-136.

Epron, D., D. Godard, G. Cornic, and B. Genty. 1995. Limitation of net $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$ assimilation rate by internal resistances to $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$ transfer in the leaves of two tree species (Fagus sylvatica L . and Castanea sativa Mill.). Plant, Cell \& Environment 18: 43-51.

Evans, J. R., and S. Von Caemmerer. 1996. Carbon Dioxide Diffusion inside Leaves. Plant Physiology 110: 339-346.

Farquhar, G. D., and T. D. Sharkey. 1982. Stomatal Conductance and Photosynthesis. Annual Review of Plant Physiology 33: 317-345.

Farquhar, G., and R. Richards. 1984. Isotopic Composition of Plant Carbon Correlates With Water-Use Efficiency of Wheat Genotypes. Functional Plant Biology 11: 539.

Franks, P. J., and D. J. Beerling. 2009. Maximum leaf conductance driven by CO2 effects on stomatal size and density over geologic time. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences 106: 10343-10347.

Franks, P. J., D. L. Royer, D. J. Beerling, P. K. Van de Water, D. J. Cantrill, M. M. Barbour, and J. A. Berry. 2014. New constraints on atmospheric CO2 concentration for the Phanerozoic. Geophysical Research Letters 41: 4685-4694.

Gray, A., L. Liu, and M. Facette. 2020. Flanking Support: How Subsidiary Cells Contribute to Stomatal Form and Function. Frontiers in Plant Science 11.

Hilu, K. W., and Randall, J. L. 1984. Convenient method for studying grass leaf epidermis. Taxon 33: 413-415.

Keeling, C. D., S. C. Piper, R. B. Bacastow, M. Wahlen, T. P. Whorf, M. Heimann, and H. A. Meijer, 2001. Exchanges of atmospheric $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$ and ${ }^{13} \mathrm{CO}_{2}$ with the terrestrial biosphere and oceans from 1978 to 2000. Global aspects, SIO Reference Series, No. 01-06, Scripps Institute of Oceanography, San Diego, California, USA.

Konrad, W., D. L. Royer, P. J. Franks, and A. Roth-Nebelsick. 2021. Quantitative critique of leaf-based paleo-CO2 proxies: Consequences for their reliability and applicability. Geological Journal 56: 886-902.

Marrero, T. R., and E. A. Mason. 2009. Gaseous Diffusion Coefficients. Journal of Physical and Chemical Reference Data 1: 3-118.

Matthaeus, W. J., J. Schmidt, J. D. White, and B. Zechmann. 2020. Novel perspectives on stomatal impressions: Rapid and non-invasive surface characterization of plant leaves by scanning electron microscopy. PLOS ONE 15: e0238589.

McElwain, J. C. 2018. Paleobotany and Global Change: Important Lessons for Species to Biomes from Vegetation Responses to Past Global Change. Annual Review of Plant Biology 69: 761-787.

McElwain, J. C., and W. G. Chaloner. 1995. Stomatal Density and Index of Fossil Plants Track Atmospheric Carbon Dioxide in the Palaeozoic. Annals of Botany 76: 389-395.

McElwain, J. C., and M. Steinthorsdottir. 2017. Paleoecology, Ploidy, Paleoatmospheric Composition, and Developmental Biology: A Review of the Multiple Uses of Fossil Stomata. Plant Physiology 174: 650-664.

Porter, A. S., C. Evans-FitzGerald, C. Yiotis, I. P. Montañez., and J. C. McElwain. 2019. Testing the accuracy of new paleoatmospheric $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$ proxies based on plant stable carbon isotopic composition and stomatal traits in a range of simulated paleoatmospheric $\mathrm{O}_{2}: \mathrm{CO}_{2}$ ratios. Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta 259: 69-90.

PRISM Climate Group, Oregon State University. 2020. PRISM Climate Data. Website https://prism.oregonstate.edu [accessed 2022].

Roeske, C. A., and H. O’Leary. 1984. Carbon isotope effects on the enzyme-catalyzed carboxylation of ribulose bisphosphate. Biochemistry 23: 6275-6284.

Royer, D. L. 2001. Stomatal density and stomatal index as indicators of paleoatmospheric CO2 concentration. Review of Palaeobotany and Palynology 114: 1-28.

Royer, D. L., L. J. Hickey, and S. L. Wing. 2003. Ecological conservatism in the "living fossil" Ginkgo. Paleobiology 29: 84-104.

Royer, D. L., K. M. Moynihan, M. L. McKee, L. Londoño, and P. J. Franks. 2018. Sensitivity of a leaf gas-exchange model for estimating paleoatmospheric $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$ concentration. Climate of the Past 15: 795-809.

Rundgren, M., and D. Beerling. 2003. Fossil leaves: Effective bioindicators of ancient $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$ levels? Geochemistry, Geophysics, Geosystems 4.

Schneider, C. A., W. S. Rasband, and K. W. Eliceiri. 2012. NIH Image to ImageJ: 25 years of image analysis. Nature Methods 9: 671-675.

Tralau, H. 1968. Evolutionary trends in the genus Ginkgo. Lethaia 1: 63-101. von Caemmerer, S. 2000. Biochemical Models of Leaf Photosynthesis. Csiro, Collingwood, Australia.


Fig. 2.1: Diagram showing a stoma (beige) and guard cells (darker green) and five subsidiary cells (lighter green) and the three stomatal measurements taken (gray lines).


Fig. 2.2: Images of leaf cuticles of each species prepared using each method. A,D, G, J: Ginkgo biloba; B, E, H, K: Quercus alba; C, F, I, L: Zingiber mioga. A-C, Polish. D-F, putty on fresh leaves G-I, putty on dried leaves. J-L, fluorescence on cleared leaves.. Scale bars are $50 \mu \mathrm{~m}$.


Fig. 2.3: Comparisons of difference between polish, putty on dried leaves, and putty on fresh leaves and fluorescence on stomatal density, stomatal index, guard cell length, pore length, and guard cell width measurements. G. biloba represented by blue circles; $Q$. alba, green diamonds; Z. mioga, orange triangles. Black symbols represent mean for each species, with error bars showing one standard deviation. Dotted line showing theoretical 1:1 relationship.


Fig. 2.4: Calculated $c_{a}$ values for each species using each cuticle preparation method, both measured and estimated pore length, and b values of both 27 and $30 \%$. Dashed line represents the actual $\mathrm{c}_{\mathrm{a}}$ value of 416.45 ppm .


Fluorescence
Fig. 2.5: Differences between three counters measured values for stomatal density, stomatal index, guard cell length, pore length, and guard cell width for putty on dried leaves and fluorescence. Counter one's measurements are represented by blue circles; counter two, green diamonds; counter three, orange triangles. Black symbols represent mean for each species, with error bars showing one standard deviation. Dotted line showing theoretical 1:1 relationship.

## 3. Insights into climate reconstruction from palm leaf traits ${ }^{2}$


#### Abstract

Plants and plant fossils are important to (paleo)-climatology because they interact directly with the atmosphere through their leaves via the processes of photosynthesis and transpiration. Physiological models have been developed that use measurements of leaf $\delta^{13} \mathrm{C}$ and stomatal traits to calculate theoretical leaf-gas exchange as paleo- $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$ proxies and these are widely used in some plants, like Ginkgo, but precise relationships in other groups have not been investigated as thoroughly. Palms (Arecaceae) are of particular interest because of their cosmopolitan low- to mid-latitude distribution, good fossil record, and utility as indicators of (sub)-tropical climatic conditions. I measured a number of morphological and chemical traits and gathered climate data for leaves of Sabal palmetto, Caryota urens, and Phoenix dactylifera as spatial and temporal series and combined them with data for another 98 species of palms to investigate how climate is reflected in palm leaves phylogenetically. The three focal species were tested to see whether palm leaves could accurately reconstruct atmospheric $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$ concentrations $\left(c_{a}\right)$. I found that with current parameters that while the $c_{a}$ reconstructions were as precise ( $\pm \sim 25 \%$ ) as other methods, I was not able to reconstruct $c_{a}$ accurately using the leaf-gas exchange model on palm leaves. Thus, future work should focus on deriving palm-specific calibrations of non-measured variables to yield more accurate results. I found that palms show a low positive response of intrinsic water use efficiency (iWUE) over the period of Industrialization, which may indicate that they are either weakly adapting to climate change and may struggle in the near future or that levels of anthropogenic climate change thus far have not been enough to cause them stress. Finally, my results also reinforce previous studies that have shown that carbon isotope discrimination does not increase with increasing $c_{a}$, and suggests that plant carbon isotopes alone should not be used to reconstruct $c_{a}$ without including stomatal traits.


### 3.1 INTRODUCTION

As human activity continues to drive global changes in climate, it is important to understand how Earth's climate changed in the past. Because plants are mostly stationary and interact directly with the atmosphere through photosynthesis and respiration, the fossils they

[^1]leave behind can be especially useful for understanding the climatic conditions under which they grew. Physiognomic models such as Climate Leaf Analysis Multivariate Program (CLAMP; Wolfe, 1993; Teodoridis et al., 2011; Yang et al., 2015), Leaf Margin Analysis (LMA; Bailey and Sinnott, 1916; Wolfe, 1979; Wolfe, 1985), and Digital Leaf Physiognomy (DiLP; Peppe et al., 2011) are tools broadly used to reconstruct climate conditions from leaves or leaf fossils. These models rely on certain measurable specific traits in plants that respond to changes in their environment, creating a record of the climate in the morphology of the plant (McElwain, 2018).

However, these models are calibrated for woody "dicot" (non-monocot angiosperm) plants, and they cannot be applied to common fossil taxa including gymnosperms and monocots. This has led to the exploration of relationships between individual plant traits intrinsic to all vascular plants including stomatal characteristics, carbon isotope ratios ( $\delta^{13} C_{l e a f}$ ) and discrimination from the atmosphere ( $\Delta_{\text {leaf }}$ ), and vein density measured as vein length per area ( $V L A$ ). Stomatal index, the ratio of stomata to total epidermal cells on a leaf, has been shown to correlate negatively with atmospheric $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$ concentrations ( $c_{a}$ ) in taxon-dependent relationships in both modern and fossil leaves, as high stomatal density allows plants to maximize $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$ intake in times of low atmospheric $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$ (Royer, 2001; Rundgren \& Beerling, 2003). Research has also shown significant non-linear relationships between $\delta^{13} C_{\text {leaf }}$ and mean annual precipitation (MAP) in meta-analyses of plants that use the $\mathrm{C}_{3}$ photosynthetic pathway, whereby dryer conditions contribute to less negative $\Delta_{\text {leaf }}$ values (Diefendorf et al. 2010; Kohn, 2010), however, that relationship is not present at the species or genus level (Sheldon et al., 2020; Stein et al., 2019, 2021a), suggesting that it instead reflects an ecosystem-integrated relationship (Stein et al., 2021b). VLA has been experimentally shown to correlate with elevation and has been used to calculate mean annual temperature and $\mathrm{pCO}_{2}$ (Uhl and Mossbruger, 1999; Blonder and Enquist, 2014). Combined study of each of these traits on the same set of leaves has the potential to refine paleoclimate reconstructions using fossil leaves. I set out to test whether combined use of plant traits will accurately reconstruct climatic conditions along both spatial and temporal gradients in palm leaves.

### 3.1.1 Background

Alternatives to the woody "dicot" based CLAMP, LMA, and DiLP methods include mechanistic models based on the discrimination of carbon isotopes by leaves during photosynthesis as a proxy of water use efficiency, which can be applied to any vascular plant
group (Franks et al. 2014; Royer et al. 2018; Konrad et al., 2021; Franks \& Beerling, 2009). These models are at their root based on the leaf carbon assimilation model laid out by Farquhar et al. (1980; 1989):

$$
[1] A_{n}=g_{c(t o t)} \cdot\left(c_{a}-c_{i}\right)
$$

$A_{n}$ is the leaf $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$ assimilation rate $\left(\mu \mathrm{mol} \mathrm{m}^{-2} \mathrm{~s}^{-1}\right), g_{c(t o t)}$ is the total operational conductance to $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$ diffusion from the atmosphere to the site of photosynthesis $\left(\mathrm{mol} \mathrm{m}^{-2} \mathrm{~s}^{-1}\right)$, and $c_{a}$ and $c_{i}$ are the atmospheric $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$ concentration ( ppm ) and leaf intercellular $\mathrm{CO}_{2}(\mathrm{ppm})$ concentration respectively. This equation can then be rearranged to calculate atmospheric $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$ concentration (equation 2, Fig. 3.1).

$$
[2] c_{a}=\frac{A_{n}}{g_{c(t o t)} \cdot\left(1-c_{i} / c_{a}\right)}
$$

The Franks model is based on this equation, using stomatal size and density to estimate $g_{c(t o t)}$, $\Delta_{\text {leaf }}$ to estimate $c_{i} / c_{a}$, and known $c_{a}$ dependent assimilation rates of nearest living relative plants to estimate $A_{n}$ (Franks et al., 2014). Studies of living flora have proven the Franks model effective at estimating atmospheric $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$ concentrations, but presently it is best practice to use multiple species to constrain for taxon specific variation in estimates (Maxbauer et al., 2014; Londoño et al., 2018; Kowalczyk et al., 2018).

Similarly, $V L A$ has also been of interest for applications in paleoclimatic reconstruction. High $V L A$ is a trait unique to angiosperms and has been shown to increase a plant's leaf conductance to water vapor, driving both the dominance of angiosperms and the birth of the modern tropical rainforests following the Cretaceous-Paleogene extinction (Boyce et al., 2009; Carvalho et al., 2021). VLA is related to hydraulic capacity in leaves (Sack and Frole, 2006; Brodribb et al., 2007; Boyce et al., 2009), and therefore may be useful in refining $g_{c(t o t)}$ estimates in the Franks model because leaf mesophyll conductance and hydraulic capacity are linked (Scoffoni et al., 2016).

### 3.1.2 Why palms?

The majority of paleoclimatic research using plants and plant fossils have focused on dicotyledonous plants and gymnosperms from temperate latitudes, leaving (sub)-tropical and monocotyledonous plants understudied for their potential as proxies. Palms (Arecaceae) are suitable to fill this gap because of their proliferation in tropical and subtropical environments, agricultural importance, and good fossil record dating back to the late Cretaceous (Harley, 2006;

Dransfield et al., 2008). The subfamily Coryphoideae is the best represented group of palms in the fossil record, and the most recognizable fossil leaf morphologies are akin to the modern coryphoid genera Sabal and Phoenix (Harley, 2006). Sabal and Phoenix both include species with economic, cultural, and ecological importance that can survive in variable climatic conditions (e.g., Sabal can be found in coastal swamps while Phoenix are drought tolerant), making them suitable focal groups for this study (Dransfield et al., 2008). The genus Caryota was chosen as an outgroup still within Coryphoideae but more distantly related to the other genera (Baker et al., 2009). These three genera are also useful in that they have confirmed or suggested fossil counterparts (Dransfield et al., 2008). Three focal species, Sabal palmetto, Phoenix dactylifera, and Caryota urens (Fig. 3.2) were chosen for their prevalence both in the wild and in herbarium records, their widespread distribution across a variety of low latitude climate regimes, and their confirmed or apparent relationships with fossil taxa (Dransfield et al., 2008).

### 3.2 METHODS

### 3.2.1 Sample Collection

### 3.2.1.1 Spatial data set

Leaf samples were collected from 149 mature Sabal palmetto plants across the Atlantic and Gulf coasts of the Southeastern United States in June of 2022. Each plant was photographed and its geographic coordinates were recorded before one $\sim 10 \mathrm{~cm}$ leaf segment was clipped from the middle of a healthy, mature frond. The samples were labeled individually and placed in tea bags stored inside a larger plastic bag with silica gel beads (Wilkie et al., 2013). Specimens sampled were at least two meters tall and include both wild and cultivated plants in a variety of natural and urban settings. Upon returning to the lab the samples were stored in an oven at $50^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ until dry. Two full voucher specimens were also collected for the University of Michigan Herbarium (MICH).

### 3.2.1.2 Temporal data set

To expand the geographic area, diversity of climate regimes, and species reflected in the sample set I turned to herbaria. The historic record also allows for inclusion of $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$ concentration as an environmental variable, as the oldest sample dated back to 1864 and the range tracked Industrialization. Leaf material of Sabal palmetto $(\mathrm{n}=35$ ), Phoenix dactylifera ( n $=25)$, and Caryota urens $(\mathrm{n}=32)$ was sampled from voucher specimens at the University of

Michigan Herbarium (MICH), the herbarium at the Missouri Botanical Gardens (MO), the Wisconsin State Herbarium (WIS), the Fairchild Tropical Garden Herbarium (FTG), and the William and Lynda Steere Herbarium of the New York Botanical Gardens (NY) (Fig. 3.3). Approximately one square centimeter of tissue from the center of a leaf frond was collected.

### 3.2.1.3 Phylogenetic data set

An additional 102 samples from 98 other palms that had been previously analyzed for $\delta^{13} \mathrm{C}_{\text {leaf }}$ by former student Lauren van Wagoner (undergraduate Honors Thesis, PEPPR lab, University of Michigan) were also sampled from MICH (Fig. 3.2). This sample set represents all five palm subfamilies mostly from the Americas and South and Southeast Asia. Approximately one square centimeter of tissue from the center of a leaf frond was collected.

### 3.2.2 Stomatal Analysis

A portion of each leaf from samples in the spatial and temporal datasets was reserved to be cleared and assessed for its morphological traits. To clear each leaf chemically, I first digested non-vein tissue using a $5 \% \mathrm{NaOH}$ solution. Depending on the thickness of the leaf, this took anywhere from two days to two weeks. The leaves were then rinsed in water, bleached, rinsed again, and put through an ethanol dehydration series ( $50 \%, 70 \%, 100 \%$ ). Samples were stained with $5 \%$ safranin-ethanol solution, washed with $70 \%$ ethanol and given a final $100 \%$ ethanol bath before being cleared and mounted in cedarwood oil between 0.05 " acetate sheets sealed using aluminum tape.

Three different $0.069 \mathrm{~mm}^{2}$ viewpoints (the full image size at 400x magnification) of each sample were imaged using a Nikon Eclipse LV100ND Microscope using fluorescence. For each image, the number of stomata and epidermal cells were counted to calculate $S I$, and measured the pore length of three individual stomata using ImageJ. In images where the pore was not visible, the pore length was estimated as $18 \pm 2 \%$ of the guard cell length, based on the average fraction of guard cell length to pore length measured in three stomata of 45 samples where pore lengths were visible. $S I$ and $S D$ were calculated using the following equations:

$$
\begin{gathered}
{[3] S I=100 \times \frac{\# \text { Stomata }}{(\# \text { Stomata }+\# \text { Epidermal Cells })}} \\
{[4] S D=\frac{\# \text { Stomata }}{\text { area in } \mathrm{mm}^{2}}}
\end{gathered}
$$

### 3.2.3 Vein Density Analysis

Each cleared leaf was imaged three times using a Nikon SMZ1500 microscope. Three different $5.809 \mathrm{~mm}^{2}$ (the full image size at 8x magnification) viewpoints of each sample were imaged. Each image was then analyzed in ImageJ (Schneider et al., 2012), using the multipoint line function to trace the lengths of the vein structure, resulting in a 1 pixel wide skeleton of the venation, measuring each segment and noting which are parallel and which are cross veins. I then calculated the total $V L A$ as well as the $V L A$ of only the parallel veins and only the cross veins.

### 3.2.4 Geochemical Analyses

A portion of each leaf was reserved for geochemical analysis. Herbarium samples were first washed in Calgon solution using an ultrasonic bath to remove any pesticide or other external residue and subsequently redried in the oven. The leaves were then ground to a powder using a mortar and pestle. Small amounts of liquid nitrogen were applied to aid in the grinding process, as palm leaf tissue is fibrous and breaks down better when brittle. Samples were then loaded into solvent-washed tin capsules, with sample sizes typically between 0.6 and $0.8 \mu \mathrm{~g}$. I first analyzed each sample for $\% \mathrm{C}$ and $\% \mathrm{~N}$ using a Costech ECS 4010 elemental analyzer to calculate their $\mathrm{C}: \mathrm{N}$; results were calibrated with acetanilide $(71.09 \% \mathrm{C}, 10.36 \% \mathrm{~N})$ and atropine $(70.56 \% \mathrm{C}$, $4.84 \% \mathrm{~N}$ ). Replicate analyses of three samples for each of the three focal species indicate reproducibility of $\pm 1.34 \%$. Samples were then isotopically analyzed using a MAT 253 Isotope Ratio Mass Spectrometer coupled to a Costech ECS 4010 elemental analyzer. Results were calibrated with IAEA standards (IAEA-CH6: sucrose, $\delta^{13} \mathrm{C}=-10.45 \%$; IAEA- 600 : caffeine, $\delta^{13} \mathrm{C}=-27.77 \%$ ) and a laboratory internal standard (acetanilide: $\delta^{13} \mathrm{C}=-28.17 \%$ ).

Reproducibility was better than $\pm 0.1 \%$.

### 3.2.5 Climate data

For samples taken within the continental United States, climate data was gathered from the PRISM Climate Group 800m 1991-2020 30-year normals for monthly precipitation, monthly average temperature, and monthly average VPD to calculate mean annual averages for each variable (PRISM, 2020). Climate data for samples originating outside the continental US was gathered from WorldClim 2.1 (Fick and Hijmans, 2017) at 30s 1970-2000 30-year normals for monthly precipitation, monthly average temperature, and monthly average vapor pressure. I used these data to calculate mean annual averages, and determined VPD using the average temperature for a given month to determine saturation vapor pressure using the National Weather

Service Vapor Pressure Calculator (Brice and Hall, 2023) and subtracting the monthly average vapor pressure. WorldClim values for each variable tended to be slightly smaller for precipitation ( $\sigma=131 \mathrm{~mm} \mathrm{yr}^{-1}$ ), temperature $\left(~ \sigma=1.31^{\circ} \mathrm{C}\right.$ ), and vapor pressure ( $\sigma=1.08 \mathrm{hPa}$ ) compared to PRISM based on regressions of the climate data from either source for 13 sites within the United States, but both data sets are highly correlated (slopes between 0.8 and 0.95 , all $\mathrm{r}>0.97$ ) and have been previously shown to give compatible results (e.g., Stein et al., 2019).

### 3.2.6 Estimating $\mathbf{c}_{\mathbf{a}}$

Atmospheric $\mathrm{pCO}_{2}\left(c_{a}\right)$ was also calculated for each sample using the Franks et al. (2014) model (equation 2) and updates from Royer et al. (2019). For the calculations, $A_{n}$ values were assumed to be $6.13 \mu \mathrm{~mol} \mathrm{~m} \mathrm{~m}^{-2} \mathrm{~s}^{-1}$ based on measurements of $P$. dactylifera made by Al-Khateeb et al. (2020). $g_{c(t o t)}$ is calculated using equation 5:

$$
[5] g_{c(t o t)}=\left(\frac{1}{g_{c b}}+\frac{1}{\zeta g_{c(\max )}}+\frac{1}{g_{m}}\right)^{-1}
$$

where $g_{c b}$ is the leaf boundary layer conductance to $\mathrm{CO}_{2}\left(\mathrm{~mol} \mathrm{~m}^{-2} \mathrm{~s}^{-1}\right), g_{m}$ is the mesophyll conductance to $\mathrm{CO}_{2}\left(\mathrm{~mol} \mathrm{~m}^{-2} \mathrm{~s}^{-1}\right), g_{c(\max )}$ is the maximum operational stomatal conductance to $\mathrm{CO}_{2}\left(\mathrm{~mol} \mathrm{~m}^{-2} \mathrm{~s}^{-1}\right)$, and $\zeta$ is the fraction of the $g_{c(\max )}$ at which the leaf is operating. For each species $g_{c b}$ was assumed to be $2 \mathrm{~mol} \mathrm{~m}^{-2} \mathrm{~s}^{-1}$, a value found to be typical of field conditions where with normal photosynthetic gas exchange (Collatz et al., 1991). $g_{m}$ was assumed to be 0.0447 $\mathrm{mol} \mathrm{m}^{-2} \mathrm{~s}^{-1}$ based on measurements of $P$. dactylifera made by Al-Khateeb et al. (2020). $g_{c(\max )}$ was calculated using equation 6, from Franks and Beerling (2009):

$$
[6] g_{c(\max )}=\frac{d}{v} \cdot S D \cdot a_{\max } /\left(1+\frac{\pi}{2} \sqrt{a_{\max } / \pi}\right)
$$

where $d$ is the diffusivity of $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$ in air, $v$ is the molar volume of air, and $a_{\max }$ is the maximum stomatal aperture, approximated as a fraction $\beta$ of a circle with diameter equal to stomatal pore length $(p)$, or $a_{\max }=\beta\left(\pi p^{2} / 2\right)$. Values for $d$ and $v$ were calculated based on equations 7 and 8 (Marrero and Mason, 1972; Royer et al., 2018), with equation 8 based on ideal gas principles:

$$
\begin{aligned}
{[7] d } & =1.87 \times 10^{-10}\left(\frac{T^{2.072}}{P}\right) \\
{[8] v } & =v_{S T P}\left(\frac{T}{T_{S T P}}\right)\left(\frac{P}{P_{S T P}}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

where $T$ is leaf temperature ( K ), $P$ is atmospheric pressure (assumed to be 1 atm ), $T_{S T P}$ is 273.15 $\mathrm{K}, P_{S T P}$ is 1 atmosphere, and $v_{S T P}$ is the molar volume of air at $T_{S T P}$ and $P_{S T P}\left(0.022414 \mathrm{~m}^{3} \mathrm{~mol}^{-}\right.$ ${ }^{1}$ ). $T$ was assumed to be the MAT of the location where the sample was collected. $S D$ was
determined using measured values from each leaf sample calculated using equation 4 . When possible, $p$ was directly measured using ImageJ. In images where the pore was not visible, $p$ was estimated as $18 \%$ of the guard cell length, based on the average fraction of guard cell length to pore length measured in three stomata of 45 samples with visible pores. The Franks et al. (2014) approximate geometric relationships for $\beta$ were used for both using the measured and approximated pore length again based on plant type and stomata size, in which we assumed $\beta$ to be 1 . The theoretical relationship relating average $c_{i} / c_{a}$ to carbon isotope discrimination from the air by a plant $\left(\Delta_{\text {leaf }}\right)$ described in Farquhar et al. (1982) was used to determine $c_{i} / c_{a}$ :

$$
[9] c_{i} / c_{a}=\left[\frac{\Delta_{\text {leaf }}-a}{b-a}\right]
$$

where $a$ is the carbon isotope fractionation due to diffusion of $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$ in air (4.4\%) (Farquhar et al., 1982), $b$ is carbon isotope fractionation due to the carboxylation of ribulose bisphosphate (RuBP) (assumed to be $27-30 \%$ ) (Roeske and O'Leary, 1984), and $\Delta_{\text {leaf }}(\%$ ) was determined using the relationship described in Farquhar and Richards (1984):

$$
[10] \Delta_{\text {leaf }}=\frac{\delta^{13} C_{\text {air }}-\delta^{13} C_{\text {leaf }}}{1+\delta^{13} C_{\text {leaf }} / 1000}
$$

The measured $\delta^{13} C$ of each leaf and $\delta^{13} C_{a i r}$ for the year each sample was collected (Graven et al., 2017; Keeling et al., 2001) were used to calculate $\Delta_{\text {leaf }}$.

### 3.2.7 Calculating Water-Use Efficiency

The $\Delta_{\text {leaf }}$ of each sample was also used to calculate its intrinsic water-use efficiency (iWUE), a measure of the amount of carbon assimilated by a plant per unit of water respired. These calculations were made based on the equation derived in Weiwei et al. (2017):

$$
\text { [11] } i W U E=c_{a} \frac{b-\Delta_{\text {leaf }}}{1.6(b-a)}
$$

The $c_{a}$ at the time of collection was used, and again $a$ was assumed to be $4.4 \%$ and $b$ was assumed to be between 27 and $30 \%$.

### 3.3 RESULTS

### 3.3.1 Chemical Traits

The range in $\mathrm{C}: \mathrm{N}, \delta^{13} C$, and $\Delta_{\text {leaf }}$ and mean value for each focal species and for palms as a whole is shown in Table 3.1. Phoenix dactylifera had the highest mean C:N as well as the largest range (Table 3.1). The mean $\mathrm{C}: \mathrm{N}$ and range in values were both similarly lower in S. palmetto and $C$. urens (Table 3.1). The mean $\delta^{13} C$ of each species fell within the expected range of $\mathrm{C}_{3}$ plants of -37 to $-20 \%$, and both $C$. urens and $P$. dactylifera fell entirely within this range (Fig.
3.4). Compared to $S$. palmetto and $C$. urens, $P$. dactylifera showed less negative $\delta^{13} C$ with the smallest range (Fig. 3.4). As a whole palms show a wide range of $\delta^{13} \mathrm{C}$ across genera of over $13 \%$ (Fig. 3.4). The theoretical $\Delta_{\text {leaf }}$ value of $20 \%$ was within the range of each of the three focal species, with the mean value for $P$. dactylifera falling close to this expected value (Fig. 3.4). For both $S$. palmetto and $C$. urens the range of $\Delta_{\text {leaf }}$ values was higher than $P$. dactylifera and they were mostly discriminating against ${ }^{13} \mathrm{C}$ more (Fig. 3.4). Again, palms as a whole showed diverse distributions of $\Delta_{\text {leaf, }}$ with most showing higher discrimination than theory would suggest and a few genera showing lower (Fig. 3.4).

### 3.3.2 Morphological Traits

Table 3.2 summarizes the ranges and mean values for $S I, S D$, pore length, $V L A$, parallel $V L A$, and cross $V L A$ for each of the three focal species as well as all palms included in this study. Compared to S. palmetto and $P$. dactylifera, C. urens has larger epidermal cells and stomata resulting in smaller $S D$ and pore length but also smaller $S I$ (Fig. 3.2, Table 3.2). The highest total $V L A$ was found in $P$. dactylifera, which also showed the highest parallel VLA (Table. 3.2). In contrast, $S$. palmetto showed higher cross $V L A$ than either of the other focal species (Table 3.2).

### 3.3.3 Relationships between Leaf Traits and Climate

The results of ordinary least squares regressions for each measured leaf trait against MAT, MAP, $c_{a}$, and VPD for S. palmetto, C.urens, P. dactylifera, and all palms are shown in Tables 3.3 through 3.10. Overall, individual traits did not show many significant relationships with climate variables for any of the three focal species or palms as a whole. There was a weak negative relationship between $\mathrm{C}: \mathrm{N}$ and $c_{a}$ in $C$. urens and a moderate positive correlation between C:N and VPD in P. dactylifera (Table 3.3). $\delta^{13} \mathrm{C}$ had a weak negative correlation with $c_{a}$ in S. palmetto and a weak positive correlation with MAT in P. dactylifera (Table 3.4). $\Delta_{\text {leaf Was }}$ weakly negatively correlated with $c_{a}$ in $P$. dactylifera (Table 3.5). In S. palmetto, SI was weakly negatively correlated with both MAP and $c_{a}$ (Table 3.6). $S D$ showed only a weak negative correlation with MAT in all palms (Table 3.7). VLA showed a weak positive correlation with $\mathrm{c}_{\mathrm{a}}$ in S. palmetto and a moderate negative correlation with MAT in $P$. dactylifera (Table 3.8). This moderate negative correlation with MAT also existed in parallel and cross $V L A$ for $P$. dactylifera, but parallel and cross VLA were not correlated with $c_{a}$ in S. palmetto (Table 3.9, 3.10). Simple multiple regressions similarly showed a lack of significant correlation between multiple climate variables and any single leaf trait.

### 3.3.4 Water Use Efficiency

Each of the three focal species show weak to moderate correlations between iWUE and time over the period of Industrialization, although the relationship is not significant in $S$. palmetto (Fig. 3.5). These relationships are stronger in each species when carbon fractionation due to carboxylation of RuBP is assumed to be $30 \%$ rather than $27 \%$ (Fig. 3.5). iWUE was not correlated with $S I, S D, V L A$, or pore length in any of the three focal species.

### 3.3.5 Calculating $\mathrm{c}_{\mathrm{a}}$

The results of $c_{a}$ calculations using modern S. palmetto leaves using assumed $b$ values of both 27 and $30 \%$ are shown in figure 3.6A. The actual $c_{a}$ value of 415.45 ppm (Keeling et al., 2001) was within the range of calculated $c_{a}$ for each $b$ value, although the bulk of the results were in excess of 500 ppm for each. Using a $b$ of $30 \%$ showed a much smaller range in calculated $c_{a}$ and a mean value of 616 ppm much closer to the true value than the mean of 946 ppm when b was assumed to be $27 \%$ (Fig. 3.6A). The results of $c_{a}$ calculations for historical samples of S. palmetto, C. urens, and P. dactylifera are shown in Fig. 3.6B. All of the calculated values overestimated $c_{a}$ compared to the actual $c_{a}$ at the time of collection.

### 3.4 DISCUSSION

### 3.4.1 Leaf traits and climate

The three focal species and palms as a whole each showed large ranges in $\mathrm{C}: \mathrm{N}$. The large intraspecific ranges of many of the leaf traits is consistent with past study of palm leaf traits (Emilio et al., 2021) and with other groups of more distantly related plants such as gymnosperms (Sheldon et al., 2020). The data show that in $C$. urens there is a weak negative correlation with $c_{a}$ and a lack of any correlation of $\mathrm{C}: \mathrm{N}$ to with $c_{a}$ in the other species. This indicates that with increasing carbon availability in the atmosphere, palms are not increasing their carbon assimilation. Phoenix dactylifera displays a moderate positive correlation between $\mathrm{C}: \mathrm{N}$ and VPD. This may indicate that these palms are increasing their carbon assimilation in response to water stress. The wide range of $\mathrm{C}: \mathrm{N}$ in palms as a whole and each of the three focal species may be due to differences in soil nutrients, which should be investigated in a future study.

The entire set of palm leaf $\delta^{13} C$ values spanned almost the entire -20 to $-37 \%$ range for $\mathrm{C}_{3}$ plants (Figure 3.4b; Kohn et al., 2010). Because the family Arecaceae is composed of plants that exhibit a diversity of growth forms, life histories, and climatic tolerances, it is not unreasonable that the range in $\delta^{13} C$ would be large across the family. Similarly, palms as a whole
showed a large range in $\Delta_{\text {leaf }}$ of almost $16 \%$ (Figure 3.4a). This again likely reflects the great diversity of palms as a family and the many ecological niches they can fill. The decrease in $\delta^{13} \mathrm{C}$ in S. palmetto through time and with rising $c_{a}$ shows that they are tracking anthropogenic climate change, as the burning of fossil fuels increases the amount of ${ }^{13} \mathrm{C}$ depleted $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$ in the atmosphere. However, while $\delta^{l 3} C$ has decreased in $S$. palmetto with rising $c_{a}$ through time, they are not showing the expected increase in $\Delta_{\text {leaf }}$ associated with rising $c_{a}$ (Ehleringer and Cerling, 1995; Schubert and Jahren, 2012) postulated based upon controlled atmosphere growth experiments, but not observed in previous in naturally grown plants or herbaria records (Stein et al., 2019; Sheldon et al., 2020; Stein et al., 2021a).

The lack of this response may be due to small sample sizes or might indicate that these palms, and palms more generally, are not sensitive to changes in $c_{a}$ at the scale of anthropogenic climate change. This is not implausible, as the fossil record of Coryphoid palms extends to the Upper Cretaceous and diversifies across the Paleocene and Eocene (Dransfield et al., 2008), meaning palms evolved in a warmer, higher $c_{a}$ world. This may also be why many palm genera, specifically the oldest lineages, tend to discriminate carbon more than theory would suggest.

It is not surprising that palm $\delta^{13} C$ and $\Delta_{\text {leaf }}$ were largely not driven by climate. Our results showing a lack of changing $\delta^{13} C$ with MAP, MAT, or VPD or of changing $\Delta_{\text {leaf }}$ with $c_{a}$ are in line with previous studies of these relationships in gymnosperms (Sheldon et al., 2020; Stein et al., 2019; Stein et al., 2021a). Similarly, the lack of any significant relationships between $\Delta_{\text {leaf }}$ and climate do support the findings of Sheldon et al. (2020) that $\Delta_{\text {leaf }}$ is not correlated with MAT at the species or family level. The lack of response of $\Delta_{\text {leaf }}$ to $c_{a}$ is of particular importance for its paleoclimate implications. Studies have shown an increase in $\Delta_{\text {leaf }}$ in response to increasing $c_{a}$ in laboratory settings (Schubert and Jahren, 2012; Cui and Schubert, 2016) and have been used to attempt to reconstruct Cenozoic $c_{a}$ (Cui et al., 2020). However, other research has shown that this relationship does not actually exist outside of the lab (Kohn, 2016; Stein et al., 2019; Sheldon et al., 2020; Stein et al., 2021a; Scher et al., 2022). Our results add to the growing list of studies that disprove the proposed relationship between $\Delta_{\text {leaf }}$ and $c_{a}$, continuing to add serious doubts to the efficacy of studies attempting to reconstruct $c_{a}$ using carbon isotopes without stomatal traits.

While the other two focal species did not, $S$. palmetto exhibited negative relationships between both $S I$ with $c_{a}$ over time. This is significant because it indicates $S$. palmetto stomata are
responding to the increase in $c_{a}$ over the Industrial era in the way that other plants have shown to (Royer, 2001; Rundgren \& Beerling, 2003). Similar to the lack of response in $\Delta_{\text {leaf }}$, this may be due to palms not being sensitive to changes in $c_{a}$ at the scale of anthropogenic climate change. On the other hand, it may simply indicate that at current increases in $c_{a}$ and global temperatures palms are not stressed and have no need for stomatal anatomy to adapt.

While not showing relationships in all taxa, VLA does show a significant positive correlation with $c_{a}$ in $S$. palmetto and a significant negative correlation with MAT in $P$. dactylifera. While it would make sense that under rising $c_{a}$, vein density may increase to accommodate increasing carbon assimilation rates (McElwain et al., 2016), it is puzzling that $V L A$ would decrease with increasing temperature in P. dactylifera contrary to what past study would suggest (Uhl and Mosbrugger, 1999; Sack and Scoffoni, 2013; Blonder and Enquist, 2014). This could possibly be due to these plants reallocating more water resources into their trunks under higher temperatures, as they show lower net photosynthetic rates at higher temperatures (Arab et al., 2016), but future work on other groups would also be fruitful to determine whether the proposed relationships are specific to the groups of plants in those studies rather than universal.

### 3.4.2 Water use efficiency

Understanding the intrinsic water use efficiency of plant taxa is important for understanding how well they may adapt to climate change (Battipaglia et al., 2012). Our results show that with rising atmospheric $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$ concentrations, $C$. urens and $P$. dactylifera are increasing their iWUE in taxon specific relationships. This suggests these plants are adapting to the increase in $c_{a}$ and may be resilient to future climate change. However, because no significant relationships exist between iWUE and either $V L A, S I, S D$, or pore length in any of the three focal species, it is unclear what is allowing for this increase in iWUE. One possibility is that changes in leaf size are responsible for this increase in iWUE (Parkhurst and Loucks, 1972), and should be investigated in these palms. On the other hand the trend of increasing iWUE with increasing $c_{a}$ in S. palmetto was statistically insignificant, and this suggests that either these palms are not adapting as well to increasing $c_{a}$ or that they are not sensitive to $c_{a}$ increases on this scale. A final possibility is that the lack of response of iWUE over time may be due to insufficient sample size, and that higher resolution sampling may yield different results. Again, the absence of the expected response in $S$. palmetto may be the result of palms having evolved in a world with
much higher $\mathrm{c}_{\mathrm{a}}$ and global temperatures making them more resilient to stress associated with the current degree of climate change. More alarmingly, this lack of response in iWUE may indicate that palms are not adapting to climate change as well as other plant groups and may at some point hit a physiological threshold where populations begin to struggle. However, there is research suggesting that palms are resilient to drought events with no change to mortality rate or biomass production and increased recruitment rate (Sousa et al., 2020). This is promising and suggests that hopefully anthropogenic climate change will not cause palms to reach a theoretical physiological threshold resulting in population decline, at least in the immediate future.

### 3.4.3 Calculating $\boldsymbol{c}_{a}$

The results of the $c_{a}$ calculations from both modern and historic samples show that palms have potential as a paleo- $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$ barometer using the Franks et al. (2014) model, but there is a need for calibrating various model parameters for palms specifically. The overall lower $c_{a}$ estimates assuming carbon fractionation due to carboxylation of RuBP value of $30 \%$ compared to $27 \%$ o indicate that the $b$ value for palms is likely closer to $30 \%$. Reconstructions of $c_{a}$ using multiple leaves grown under the same $c_{a}$ were reasonably accurate and precise, with the majority of estimates clustering around the mean of $616 \pm 175 \mathrm{ppm}$ with a $b$ of $30 \%$. This level of precision is suitable for paleoclimatic applications, in particular for periods in the geologic past when $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$ levels greatly exceeded modern levels (e.g., Paleogene), and is in line with most leading edge paleo- $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$ proxies where results are accurate to $25-35 \%$ of the measure value (Franks et al., 2014; Royer et al., 2019). It is possible that this $\sim 200 \mathrm{ppm}$ offset from the true value could be improved upon and is due to the inaccuracy of the assumed values for non-measured input used in the calculations. The $c_{a}$ reconstructions from the historical samples typically showed a similar, albeit less consistent, overestimation of $c_{a}$. The lack of measurements for factors such as $g_{c m a x}$, $A_{n}$, and $b$ in palms means that it is difficult to assume reasonable input values for these variables for different palm species. In the original paper, Franks et al. (2014) included calibrations for multiple woody gymnosperms and a woody dicot, leaving monocots notably absent from the calibrations. If I were to measure these values for each of the three focal species, I may have been able to more accurately reconstruct the $c_{a}$ in which they grew. It is most important to understand taxon specific $A_{n}$, as The results additionally highlight the need for inclusion of as many fossils for analysis as possible when using the Franks et al. model on palm leaves to account for potential variation in model parameters. While the assemblage as a whole was
reasonably precise, there were outliers in each case estimating extremely high values compared to the bulk of the samples. Inclusion of multiple leaf fossils for analysis where possible would help ensure $c_{a}$ estimates using the Franks et al. model on palms are accurate.

### 3.5 CONCLUSIONS

While many of the studied palm leaf traits were not sensitive to climate, that does not mean there are no lessons to be learned from the results. As one of the older lineages of angiosperms, the lack of relationships between leaf traits and climate may simply be because palms are not sensitive to changes in climate on the scale observable in this study. At the same time, the lack of demonstrated relationship between $\Delta_{\text {leaf }}$ and $c_{a}$ add to a growing number of studies suggesting the use of carbon isotopes to reconstruct $c_{a}$ without stomatal traits are likely inaccurate. While the weak response of iWUE in palms to increasing atmospheric $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$ may indicate palms are weakly adapting to climate change and may struggle in the future, it may also be because palms are not stressed by current anthropogenic climate change and have not needed to adapt. Further experimental investigation of the response of palm leaf traits to more extreme changes in climate variables may yield different results and are worth undertaking. It is also of note that palms are increasing their iWUE but not their $\Delta_{\text {leaf }}$ in response to rising $c_{a}$, bringing paleoclimate studies which attempt to reconstruct $c_{a}$ using only $\Delta_{\text {leaf }}$ into question. Additionally, the results of $c_{a}$ reconstructions applying the Franks et al. model to palms shows that while current inputs yield reasonably precise but inaccurate results, there is potential for much more accurate results if the model is specifically calibrated to palms species. Leaf gas exchange variables such as assimilation rate and operational stomatal conductance are understudied in nonagriculturally important palm species, and future study investigating these variables could help improve $c_{a}$ reconstructions from fossil palms.

### 3.6 REFERENCES

Al-Khateeb, S. A., A. A. Al-Khateeb, M. N. Sattar, A. S. Mohmand, S. A. Al-Khateeb, A. A. Al-Khateeb, M. N. Sattar, and A. S. Mohmand. 2020. Induced in vitro adaptation for salt tolerance in date palm (Phoenix dactylifera L.) cultivar Khalas. Biological Research 53.

Arab, L., J. Kreuzwieser, J. Kruse, I. Zimmer, P. Ache, S. Alfarraj, K. A. S. Al-Rasheid, et al. 2016. Acclimation to heat and drought-Lessons to learn from the date palm (Phoenix dactylifera). Environmental and Experimental Botany 125: 20-30.

Bailey, I. W., and E. W. Sinnott. 1916. The Climatic Distribution of Certain Types of Angiosperm Leaves. American Journal of Botany 3: 24-39.

Baker, W. J., V. Savolainen, C. B. Asmussen-Lange, M. W. Chase, J. Dransfield, F. Forest, M. M. Harley, et al. 2009. Complete Generic-Level Phylogenetic Analyses of Palms (Arecaceae) with Comparisons of Supertree and Supermatrix Approaches. Systematic Biology 58: 240-256.

Battipaglia, G., M. Saurer, P. Cherubini, C. Calfapietra, H. R. McCarthy, R. J. Norby, and M. Francesca Cotrufo. 2013. Elevated $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$ increases tree-level intrinsic water use efficiency: insights from carbon and oxygen isotope analyses in tree rings across three forest FACE sites. New Phytologist 197: 544-554.

Blonder, B., and B. J. Enquist. 2014. Inferring climate from angiosperm leaf venation networks. The New Phytologist 204: 116-126.

Boyce, C. K., T. J. Brodribb, T. S. Feild, and M. A. Zwieniecki. 2009. Angiosperm leaf vein evolution was physiologically and environmentally transformative. Proceedings of the Royal Society B: Biological Sciences 276: 1771-1776.

Brice, T., and T. Hall. 2023. National Weather Service vapor pressure calculator. Available at website https://www.weather.gov/epz/wxcalc_vaporpressure.

Carvalho, M. R., C. Jaramillo, F. de la Parra, D. Caballero-Rodríguez, F. Herrera, S. Wing, B. L. Turner, et al. 2021. Extinction at the end-Cretaceous and the origin of modern Neotropical rainforests. Science 372: 63-68.

Collatz, G. J., J. T. Ball, C. Grivet, and J. A. Berry. 1991. Physiological and environmental regulation of stomatal conductance, photosynthesis and transpiration: a model that includes a laminar boundary layer. Agricultural and Forest Meteorology 54: 107-136.

Cui, Y., and B. A. Schubert. 2016. Quantifying uncertainty of past $\mathrm{pCO}_{2}$ determined from changes in C3 plant carbon isotope fractionation. Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta 172: 127-138.

Cui, Y., B. A. Schubert, and A. H. Jahren. 2020. A 23 m.y. record of low atmospheric $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$. Geology 48: 888-892.

Diefendorf, A. F., K. E. Mueller, Scott. L. Wing, P. L. Koch, and K. H. Freeman. 2010. Global patterns in leaf ${ }^{13} \mathrm{C}$ discrimination and implications for studies of past and future climate. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences 107: 5738-5743.

Dransfield, J., N. W. Uhl, C. B. Asmussen, W. J. Baker, M. M. Harley, and C. E. Lewis. Genera Palmarum - The Evolution and Classification of the Palms. Royal Botanical Gardens, Kew, London, UK.

Ehleringer, J. R., and T. E. Cerling. 1995. Atmospheric $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$ and the ratio of intercellular to ambient $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$ concentrations in plants. Tree Physiology 15: 105-111.

Emilio, T., H. Pereira, and F. R. C. Costa. 2021. Intraspecific Variation on Palm Leaf Traits of Co-occurring Species-Does Local Hydrology Play a Role? Frontiers in Forests and Global Change 4.

Farquhar, G. D., S. von Caemmerer, and J. A. Berry. 1980. A biochemical model of photosynthetic $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$ assimilation in leaves of C 3 species. Planta 149: 78-90.

Farquhar, G. D., K. T. Hubick, A. G. Condon, and R. A. Richards. 1989. Carbon Isotope Fractionation and Plant Water-Use Efficiency. In P. W. Rundel, J. R. Ehleringer, and K. A. Nagy [eds.], Stable Isotopes in Ecological Research, Ecological Studies, 21-40. Springer, New York, NY.

Farquhar, G. D., and T. D. Sharkey. 1982. Stomatal Conductance and Photosynthesis. Annual Review of Plant Physiology 33: 317-345.

Farquhar, G., and R. Richards. 1984. Isotopic Composition of Plant Carbon Correlates With Water-Use Efficiency of Wheat Genotypes. Functional Plant Biology 11: 539.

Fick, S. E., and R. J. Hijmans. 2017. WorldClim 2: new 1-km spatial resolution climate surfaces for global land areas. International Journal of Climatology 37: 4302-4315.

Franks, P. J., and D. J. Beerling. 2009. Maximum leaf conductance driven by $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$ effects on stomatal size and density over geologic time. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences 106: 10343-10347.

Franks, P. J., D. L. Royer, D. J. Beerling, P. K. Van de Water, D. J. Cantrill, M. M. Barbour, and J. A. Berry. 2014. New constraints on atmospheric $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$ concentration for the Phanerozoic. Geophysical Research Letters 41: 4685-4694.

Graven, H., C. E. Allison, D. M. Etheridge, S. Hammer, R. F. Keeling, I. Levin, H. A. J. Meijer, et al. 2017. Compiled records of carbon isotopes in atmospheric $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$ for historical simulations in CMIP6. Geoscientific Model Development 10: 4405-4417.

Harley, M. M. 2006. A summary of fossil records for Arecaceae. Botanical Journal of the Linnean Society 151: 39-67.

Keeling, C. D., S. C. Piper, R. B. Bacastow, M. Wahlen, T. P. Whorf, M. Heimann, and H. A. Meijer, 2001. Exchanges of atmospheric $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$ and ${ }^{13} \mathrm{CO}_{2}$ with the terrestrial biosphere and oceans from 1978 to 2000. Global aspects, SIO Reference Series, No. 01-06, Scripps Institute of Oceanography, San Diego, California, USA.

Kohn, M. 2016. Carbon Isotope Discrimination in C3 Land Plants is Independent of Natural Variations in $\mathrm{pCO}_{2}$. Geochemical Perspectives Letters.

Kohn, M. J. 2010. Carbon isotope compositions of terrestrial C3 plants as indicators of (paleo)ecology and (paleo)climate. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences 107: 19691-19695.

Konrad, W., D. L. Royer, P. J. Franks, and A. Roth-Nebelsick. 2021. Quantitative critique of leaf-based paleo- $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$ proxies: Consequences for their reliability and applicability. Geological Journal 56: 886-902.

Kowalczyk, J. B., D. L. Royer, I. M. Miller, C. W. Anderson, D. J. Beerling, P. J. Franks, M. Grein, et al. 2018. Multiple Proxy Estimates of Atmospheric $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$ From an Early Paleocene Rainforest. Paleoceanography and Paleoclimatology 33: 1427-1438.

Londoño, L., D. L. Royer, C. Jaramillo, J. Escobar, D. A. Foster, A. L. Cárdenas-Rozo, and A. Wood. 2018. Early Miocene $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$ estimates from a Neotropical fossil leaf assemblage exceed 400 ppm. American Journal of Botany 105: 1929-1937.

Marrero, T. R., and E. A. Mason. 2009. Gaseous Diffusion Coefficients. Journal of Physical and Chemical Reference Data 1: 3-118.

Maxbauer, D. P., D. L. Royer, and B. A. LePage. 2014. High Arctic forests during the middle Eocene supported by moderate levels of atmospheric $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$. Geology 42: 1027-1030.

McElwain, J. C. 2018. Paleobotany and Global Change: Important Lessons for Species to Biomes from Vegetation Responses to Past Global Change. Annual Review of Plant Biology 69: 761-787.

McElwain, J. C., C. Yiotis, and T. Lawson. 2016. Using modern plant trait relationships between observed and theoretical maximum stomatal conductance and vein density to examine patterns of plant macroevolution. New Phytologist 209: 94-103.

Parkhurst, D. F., and O. L. Loucks. 1972. Optimal Leaf Size in Relation to Environment. Journal of Ecology 60: 505-537.

Peppe, D. J., D. L. Royer, B. Cariglino, S. Y. Oliver, S. Newman, E. Leight, G. Enikolopov, et al. 2011. Sensitivity of leaf size and shape to climate: global patterns and paleoclimatic applications. New Phytologist 190: 724-739.

PRISM Climate Group, Oregon State University. 2020. PRISM Climate Data. Website https://prism.oregonstate.edu [accessed 2022].

Roeske, C. A., and M. H. O’Leary. 1984. Carbon isotope effects on enzyme-catalyzed carboxylation of ribulose bisphosphate. Biochemistry 23: 6275-6284.

Royer, D. L. 2001. Stomatal density and stomatal index as indicators of paleoatmospheric $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$ concentration. Review of Palaeobotany and Palynology 114: 1-28.

Royer, D. L., K. M. Moynihan, M. L. McKee, L. Londoño, and P. J. Franks. 2018. Sensitivity of a leaf gas-exchange model for estimating paleoatmospheric $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$ concentration. Climate of the Past 15: 795-809.

Rundgren, M., and D. Beerling. 2003. Fossil leaves: Effective bioindicators of ancient $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$ levels? Geochemistry, Geophysics, Geosystems 4.

Sack, L., and C. Scoffoni. 2013. Leaf venation: structure, function, development, evolution, ecology and applications in the past, present and future. New Phytologist 198: 983-1000.

Scher, M. A., R. S. Barclay, A. A. Baczynski, B. A. Smith, J. Sappington, L. A. Bennett, S. Chakraborty, et al. 2022. The effect of $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$ concentration on carbon isotope discrimination during photosynthesis in Ginkgo biloba: implications for reconstructing atmospheric $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$ levels in the geologic past. Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta 337: 82-94.

Schneider, C. A., W. S. Rasband, and K. W. Eliceiri. 2012. NIH Image to ImageJ: 25 years of image analysis. Nature Methods 9: 671-675.

Schubert, B. A., and A. H. Jahren. 2012. The effect of atmospheric $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$ concentration on carbon isotope fractionation in $\mathrm{C}_{3}$ land plants. Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta 96: 29-43.

Scoffoni, C., D. S. Chatelet, J. Pasquet-kok, M. Rawls, M. J. Donoghue, E. J. Edwards, and L. Sack. 2016. Hydraulic basis for the evolution of photosynthetic productivity. Nature Plants 2: 1-8.

Sheldon, N. D., S. Y. Smith, R. Stein, and M. Ng. 2020. Carbon isotope ecology of gymnosperms and implications for paleoclimatic and paleoecological studies. Global and Planetary Change 184: 103060.

Sousa, T. R., J. Schietti, F. Coelho de Souza, A. Esquivel-Muelbert, I. O. Ribeiro, T. Emílio, P. A. C. L. Pequeno, et al. 2020. Palms and trees resist extreme drought in Amazon forests with shallow water tables. Journal of Ecology 108: 2070-2082.

Stein, R. A., N. D. Sheldon, and S. Smith. 2019. Rapid response to anthropogenic climate change by Thuja occidentalis: implications for past climate reconstructions and future climate predictions. PeerJ 7: e7378.

Stein, R. A., N. D. Sheldon, and S. Y. Smith. 2021a. C3 plant carbon isotope discrimination does not respond to $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$ concentration on decadal to centennial timescales. New Phytologist 229: 2576-2585.

Stein, R. A., N. D. Sheldon, and S. Y. Smith. 2021b. Soil Carbon Isotope Values and Paleoprecipitation Reconstruction. Paleoceanography and Paleoclimatology 36: e2020PA004158.

Teodoridis, V., P. Mazouch, R. A. Spicer, and D. Uhl. 2011. Refining CLAMP — Investigations towards improving the Climate Leaf Analysis Multivariate Program. Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology 299: 39-48.

Uhl, D., and V. Mosbrugger. 1999. Leaf venation density as a climate and environmental proxy: a critical review and new data. Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology 149: 15-26.

Weiwei, L. U., Y. U. Xinxiao, J. I. A. Guodong, L. I. Hanzhi, and L. I. U. Ziqiang. 2018. Responses of Intrinsic Water-use Efficiency and Tree Growth to Climate Change in Semi-Arid Areas of North China. Scientific Reports 8: 308.

Wilkie, P. 2013. The collection and storage of plant material for DNA extraction: The Teabag Method. Gardens' Bulletin Singapore 65.

Wolfe, J. A. 1979. Temperature parameters of humid to mesic forests of eastern Asia and relation to forests of other regions of the Northern Hemisphere and Australia. U.S. Geological Survey Professional Paper 1106. U.S. Geological Survey, Reston, Virginia, USA.

Wolfe, J. A. 1985. Distribution of major vegetational types during the Tertiary. In E. T. Sundquist, and W. S. Broecker [eds.], The carbon cycle and atmospheric $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$ : Natural variations Archean to present, 357-375. American Geophysical Union, Washington, D.C., USA.

Wolfe, J. A. 1993. A method of obtaining climatic parameters from leaf assemblages. U.S. Geological Survey Bulletin 2040. U.S. Geological Survey, Reston, Virginia, USA.

Yang, J., R. A. Spicer, T. E. V. Spicer, N. C. Arens, F. M. B. Jacques, T. Su, E. M. Kennedy, et al. 2015. Leaf form-climate relationships on the global stage: an ensemble of characters. Global Ecology and Biogeography 24: 1113-1125.

Table 3.1: Mean and standard deviation values for $\mathrm{C}: \mathrm{N}, \delta^{13} \mathrm{C}$, and $\Delta_{\text {leaf }}$ for three focal species and palms as a whole. Minimum and maximum values are in parentheses.

| Species | $\mathrm{C}: \mathrm{N}$ | $\delta^{13} \mathrm{C}(\%)$ | $\Delta_{\text {leaf }}(\%)$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| S. palmetto | $27.8 \pm 6.99(12.7,56.6)$ | $-29.81 \pm 1.59(-33.61,-23.94)$ | $21.9 \pm 1.51(17.5,26.0)$ |
| C. urens | $29.6 \pm 12.9(11.6,54.3)$ | $-28.81 \pm 1.86(-32.23,-25.48)$ | $21.8 \pm 2.52(18.0,25.6)$ |
| P. dactylifera | $30.2 \pm 15.2(15.6,68.2)$ | $-26.40 \pm 0.941(-28.20,-25.36)$ | $20.0 \pm 1.08(18.6,22.0)$ |
| All Palms | $28.2 \pm 8.72(11.6,68.2)$ | $-29.32 \pm 2.25(-36.78,-23.10)$ | $22.1 \pm 2.31(16.5,31.2)$ |

Table 3.2: Mean and standard deviation values for SI, SD, pore length, VLA, parallel VLA, and cross VLA for three focal species and palms as a whole. Minimum and maximum values are in parentheses.

| Species | SI (\%) | $\mathrm{SD}\left(\mathrm{mm}^{-2}\right)$ | Pore Length <br> $(\mu \mathrm{m})$ | $\mathrm{VLA}\left(\mathrm{mm} / \mathrm{mm}^{2}\right)$ | Parallel VLA <br> $\left(\mathrm{mm} / \mathrm{mm}^{2}\right)$ | Cross VLA <br> $\left(\mathrm{mm} / \mathrm{mm}^{2}\right)$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| S. palmetto | $11.0 \pm 2.66$ | $637 \pm 108$ | $2.76 \pm 0.472$ | $4.753 \pm 0.9890$ | $4.337 \pm 1.106$ | $0.5764 \pm 0.3428$ |
| $(6.87-21.5)$ | $(306-981)$ | $(0.582-4.21)$ | $(2.339-6.758)$ | $(1.310-6.465)$ | $(0.1374-1.738)$ |  |
|  | $7.71 \pm 2.52$ | $93.1 \pm 43.5$ | $19.6 \pm 7.81$ | $4.974 \pm 1.015$ | $4.667 \pm 1.020$ | $0.3068 \pm 0.08376$ |
| C. urens | $(5.04-13.5)$ | $(48.1-226)$ | $(4.61-34.9)$ | $(3.657-8.415)$ | $(3.308-8.142)$ | $(0.1495-0.4894)$ |
| P. | $10.6 \pm 4.59$ | $339 \pm 105$ | $3.35 \pm 0.358$ | $6.152 \pm 1.571$ | $5.847 \pm 1.522$ | $0.3049 \pm 0.1082$ |
| dactylifera | $(2.96-16.9)$ | $(122-497)$ | $(2.78-3.82)$ | $(4.326-9.662)$ | $(4.118-9.311)$ | $(0.2077-0.5434)$ |
|  | $10.5 \pm 3.00$ | $534 \pm 220$ | $4.70 \pm 5.95$ | $4.994 \pm 1.354$ | $4.586 \pm 1.353$ | $0.5536 \pm 0.3289$ |
| All Palms | $(2.96-21.5)$ | $(48.1-981)$ | $(0.582-34.9)$ | $(2.216-11.31)$ | $(1.310-10.08)$ | $(0.1374-1.738)$ |

Table 3.3: Results of ordinary least squares regressions of $\mathrm{C}: \mathrm{N}$ against MAT, MAP, $\mathrm{c}_{\mathrm{a}}$, and VPD for $S$. palmetto, C. urens, $P$. dactylifera, and all palms. Relationships with a significant $R^{2}$ and $p$ value are indicated by *.

| Species | Variable | Slope | Intercept | $R^{2}$ | $p$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Sabal palmetto | MAT | -0.5688 | 39.651 | 0.0285 | 0.025977 |
| Sabal palmetto | MAP | -0.0044 | 34.08 | 0.0078 | 0.2467 |
| Sabal palmetto | $\mathrm{c}_{\mathrm{a}}$ | -0.0828 | 52.459 | 0.1172 | 0.86906 |
| Sabal palmetto | VPD | 0.013 | 27.731 | 0.000006 | 0.97341 |
| Caryota urens | MAT | -0.9375 | 50.947 | 0.0351 | 0.33014 |
| Caryota urens | MAP | -0.0033 | 35.076 | 0.0431 | 0.27972 |


| Caryota urens | $\mathrm{c}_{\mathrm{a}}$ | -0.1894 | 96.622 | $0.1843^{*}$ | $0.022621^{*}$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Caryota urens | VPD | 1.3876 | 20.236 | 0.0318 | 0.35455 |
| Phoenix dactylifera | MAT | 1.6114 | -8.7511 | 0.0516 | 0.41575 |
| Phoenix dactylifera | MAP | -0.0079 | 39.027 | 0.0944 | 0.26527 |
| Phoenix dactylifera | $\mathrm{c}_{\mathrm{a}}$ | 0.4314 | -103.05 | 0.261 | 0.051635 |
| Phoenix dactylifera | VPD | 2.3411 | 9.3502 | $0.413^{*}$ | $0.0097676^{*}$ |
| All Palms | MAT | -0.2573 | 33.702 | 0.0049 | 0.30128 |
| All Palms | MAP | -0.0038 | 33.698 | 0.0263 | 0.0165 |
| All Palms | $\mathrm{c}_{\mathrm{a}}$ | -0.0806 | 55.083 | 0.0526 | 0.05811 |
| All Palms | VPD | 0.9557 | 20.776 | 0.0386 | 0.0035788 |

Table 3.4: Results of ordinary least squares regressions of $\delta^{13} \mathrm{C}$ against MAT, MAP, $\mathrm{c}_{\mathrm{a}}$, and VPD for $S$. palmetto, C. urens, $P$. dactylifera, and all palms. Relationships with a significant $R^{2}$ and $p$ value are indicated by *.

| Species | Variable | Slope | Intercept | $R^{2}$ | $p$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Sabal palmetto | MAT | 0.0743 | -31.35 | 0.0088 | 0.22502 |
| Sabal palmetto | MAP | -0.0011 | -28.173 | 0.009 | 0.22108 |
| Sabal palmetto | $\mathrm{c}_{\mathrm{a}}$ | -0.027 | -18.59 | $0.2215^{*}$ | $0.031198^{*}$ |
| Sabal palmetto | VPD | -0.1485 | -28.65 | 0.0161 | 0.1001 |
| Caryota urens | MAT | -0.2009 | -24.223 | 0.0798 | 0.14589 |
| Caryota urens | MAP | -0.000004 | -28.804 | -0.000004 | 0.99254 |
| Caryota urens | $\mathrm{c}_{\mathrm{a}}$ | -0.0014 | -28.325 | 0.0005 | 0.91156 |
| Caryota urens | VPD | -0.0248 | -28.646 | 0.0005 | 0.91107 |
| Phoenix dactylifera | MAT | 0.2367 | -32.083 | $0.3208^{*}$ | $0.0348^{*}$ |
| Phoenix dactylifera | MAP | 0.0004 | -26.819 | 0.0657 | 0.37626 |
| Phoenix dactylifera | $\mathrm{c}_{\mathrm{a}}$ | 0.0121 | -30.092 | 0.0402 | 0.49172 |
| Phoenix dactylifera | VPD | -0.1112 | -25.493 | 0.0594 | 0.40066 |


| All Palms | MAT | -0.0696 | -27.373 | 0.0058 | 0.064492 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| All Palms | MAP | -0.0005 | -27.837 | 0.0395 | 0.11128 |
| All Palms | $\mathrm{c}_{\mathrm{a}}$ | -0.002 | -28.406 | 0.0001 | 0.29147 |
| All Palms | VPD | 0.2287 | -30.318 | 0.0563 | 0.53239 |

Table 3.5: Results of ordinary least squares regressions of $\Delta_{\text {leaf }}$ against MAT, MAP, $\mathrm{c}_{\mathrm{a}}$, and VPD for $S$. palmetto, C. urens, $P$. dactylifera, and all palms. Relationships with a significant $R^{2}$ and $p$ value are indicated by *.

| Species | Variable | Slope | Intercept | $R^{2}$ | $p$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Sabal palmetto | MAT | -0.0334 | 22.625 | 0.002 | 0.56624 |
| Sabal palmetto | MAP | 0.0006 | 21.093 | 0.0026 | 0.50885 |
| Sabal palmetto | $\mathrm{c}_{\mathrm{a}}$ | 0.0118 | 16.812 | 0.0463 | 0.34676 |
| Sabal palmetto | VPD | 0.195 | 20.407 | 0.0309 | 0.02235 |
| Caryota urens | MAT | 0.2433 | 16.225 | 0.1086 | 0.093281 |
| Caryota urens | MAP | -0.0001 | 22.034 | 0.0037 | 0.76293 |
| Caryota urens | $\mathrm{c}_{\mathrm{a}}$ | -0.012 | 26.009 | 0.0322 | 0.37044 |
| Caryota urens | VPD $^{2}$ | 0.0792 | 21.258 | 0.0046 | 0.73703 |
| Phoenix dactylifera | MAT | -0.2489 | 25.98 | 0.2681 | 0.057867 |
| Phoenix dactylifera | MAP | -0.0003 | 20.349 | 0.0335 | 0.53096 |
| Phoenix dactylifera | $\mathrm{c}_{\mathrm{a}}$ | -0.0318 | 29.711 | 0.2104 | 0.09909 |
| Phoenix dactylifera | VPD | 0.0801 | 19.352 | 0.0233 | 0.60268 |
| All Palms | MAT | 0.0977 | 20.459 | 0.0094 | 0.064134 |
| All Palms | MAP | 0.0007 | 21.235 | 0.0555 | 0.0000031235 |
| All Palms | $\mathrm{c}_{\mathrm{a}}$ | -0.0165 | 27.959 | 0.0068 | 0.28037 |
| All Palms | VPD | -0.2631 | 24.272 | 0.0618 | 0.0018821 |

Table 3.6: Results of ordinary least squares regressions of SI against MAT, MAP, $\mathrm{c}_{\mathrm{a}}$, and VPD for $S$. palmetto, C. urens, $P$. dactylifera, and all palms. Relationships with a significant $R^{2}$ and $p$ value are indicated by *.

| Species | Variable | Slope | Intercept | $R^{2}$ | $p$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |


| Sabal palmetto | MAT | -0.0857 | 12.791 | 0.0054 | 0.43851 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Sabal palmetto | MAP | -0.0067 | 20.501 | $0.1505^{*}$ | $0.0000243^{*}$ |
| Sabal palmetto | $\mathrm{c}_{\mathrm{a}}$ | -0.0398 | 26.397 | $0.1512^{*}$ | $0.044055^{*}$ |
| Sabal palmetto | VPD | 0.1662 | 9.6799 | 0.0107 | 0.27455 |
| Caryota urens | MAT | 0.1577 | 3.9697 | 0.0298 | 0.5224 |
| Caryota urens | MAP | 0.0003 | 7.2881 | 0.0052 | 0.79127 |
| Caryota urens | $\mathrm{c}_{\mathrm{a}}$ | 0.0006 | 7.4438 | 0.00004 | 0.98447 |
| Caryota urens | VPD | 0.3225 | 5.4843 | 0.0621 | 0.35217 |
| Phoenix dactylifera | MAT | 0.4552 | -0.3773 | 0.0251 | 0.70768 |
| Phoenix dactylifera | MAP | 0.00001 | 10.548 | 0.000001 | 0.99774 |
| Phoenix dactylifera | $\mathrm{c}_{\mathrm{a}}$ | -0.0209 | 17.214 | 0.0113 | 0.82075 |
| Phoenix dactylifera | VPD | 0.321 | 6.891 | 0.1216 | 0.39727 |
| All Palms | MAT | -0.2004 | 14.788 | 0.0287 | 0.042226 |
| All Palms | MAP | -0.0014 | 12.477 | 0.0338 | 0.027406 |
| All Palms | $\mathrm{c}_{\mathrm{a}}$ | -0.0253 | 19.092 | 0.0371 | 0.15906 |
| All Palms | VPD | 0.2989 | 8.1072 | 0.0516 | 0.0061724 |

Table 3.7: Results of ordinary least squares regressions of SD against MAT, MAP, $\mathrm{c}_{\mathrm{a}}$, and VPD for $S$. palmetto, C. urens, $P$. dactylifera, and all palms. Relationships with a significant $R^{2}$ and $p$ value are indicated by *.

| Species | Variable | Slope | Intercept | $R^{2}$ | $p$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Sabal palmetto | MAT | -0.2762 | 642.34 | 0.00003 | 0.94735 |
| Sabal palmetto | MAP | 0.0259 | 599.99 | 0.0015 | 0.65159 |
| Sabal palmetto | $\mathrm{c}_{\mathrm{a}}$ | 0.1867 | 540.8 | 0.0017 | 0.81346 |
| Sabal palmetto | VPD | -2.8795 | 659.41 | 0.0018 | 0.62254 |
| Caryota urens | MAT | 6.5973 | -62.834 | 0.143 | 0.090935 |
| Caryota urens | MAP | -0.0084 | 107.59 | 0.0162 | 0.58203 |
| Caryota urens | $\mathrm{c}_{\mathrm{a}}$ | -0.3698 | 220.37 | 0.0587 | 0.28336 |
| Caryota urens | VPD | 9.4127 | 29.535 | 0.1654 | 0.067308 |


| Phoenix dactylifera | MAT | 17.771 | -85.39 | 0.1157 | 0.21476 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Phoenix dactylifera | MAP | 0.0732 | 268.61 | 0.1901 | 0.1042 |
| Phoenix dactylifera | $\mathrm{c}_{\mathrm{a}}$ | -1.1398 | 696.44 | 0.0523 | 0.4318 |
| Phoenix dactylifera | VPD | -3.9078 | 374.9 | 0.0256 | 0.56878 |
| All Palms | MAT | -33.194 | 1249.3 | $0.1405^{*}$ | $0.000000185^{*}$ |
| All Palms | MAP | -0.0609 | 620.61 | 0.012 | 0.14077 |
| All Palms | $\mathrm{c}_{\mathrm{a}}$ | 0.1147 | 337.01 | 0.0002 | 0.89847 |
| All Palms | VPD | 13.489 | 428.53 | 0.017 | 0.079169 |

Table 3.8: Results of ordinary least squares regressions of VLA against MAT, MAP, $\mathrm{c}_{\mathrm{a}}$, and VPD for $S$. palmetto, $C$. urens, $P$. dactylifera, and all palms. Relationships with a significant $R^{2}$ and $p$-value are indicated by *.

| Species | Variable | Slope | Intercept | $R^{2}$ | $p$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Sabal palmetto | MAT | 0.0591 | 3.5224 | 0.0171 | 0.098122 |
| Sabal palmetto | MAP | -0.0005 | 5.4535 | 0.0051 | 0.3671 |
| Sabal palmetto | $\mathrm{c}_{\mathrm{a}}$ | 0.0153 | -0.439 | $0.1944^{*}$ | $0.0083436^{*}$ |
| Sabal palmetto | VPD | 0.0322 | 4.4994 | 0.002 | 0.56945 |
| Caryota urens | MAT | 0.0671 | 3.4443 | 0.0307 | 0.46014 |
| Caryota urens | MAP | 0.0004 | 4.2935 | 0.0818 | 0.22148 |
| Caryota urens | $\mathrm{c}_{\mathrm{a}}$ | 0.0067 | 2.5974 | 0.0388 | 0.46997 |
| Caryota urens | VPD | -0.1597 | 6.0055 | 0.069 | 0.26332 |
| Phoenix dactylifera | MAT | -0.4658 | 17.369 | $0.5494^{*}$ | $0.035357 *$ |
| Phoenix dactylifera | MAP | -0.0007 | 6.8582 | 0.0685 | 0.53135 |
| Phoenix dactylifera | $\mathrm{c}_{\mathrm{a}}$ | 0.0305 | -3.1402 | 0.1155 | 0.41019 |
| Phoenix dactylifera | VPD | 0.5447 | 2.185 | 0.2048 | 0.26024 |
| All Palms | MAT | 0.0845 | 3.1591 | 0.03 | 0.0014751 |
| All Palms | MAP | -0.0001 | 5.2184 | 0.0051 | 0.38814 |


| All Palms | $\mathrm{c}_{\mathrm{a}}$ | 0.0028 | 4.3601 | 0.0027 | 0.77618 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| All Palms | VPD | -0.0041 | 5.031 | 0.00003 | 0.83409 |

Table 3.9: Results of ordinary least squares regressions of parallel VLA against MAT, MAP, $\mathrm{c}_{\mathrm{a}}$, and VPD for $S$. palmetto, C. urens, P. dactylifera, and all palms. Relationships with a significant $R^{2}$ and $p$-value are indicated by *.

| Species | Variable | Slope | Intercept | $R^{2}$ | $p$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Sabal palmetto | MAT | 0.0992 | 2.2714 | 0.0386 | 0.012549 |
| Sabal palmetto | MAP | -0.0009 | 5.6026 | 0.0134 | 0.14424 |
| Sabal palmetto | $\mathrm{c}_{\mathrm{a}}$ | 0.0039 | 3.7281 | 0.0311 | 0.31593 |
| Sabal palmetto | VPD | 0.1053 | 3.5089 | 0.0174 | 0.095399 |
| Caryota urens | MAT | 0.0622 | 3.2499 | 0.0261 | 0.4965 |
| Caryota urens | MAP | 0.0004 | 3.9895 | 0.0803 | 0.22591 |
| Caryota urens | $\mathrm{c}_{\mathrm{a}}$ | 0.0073 | 2.0734 | 0.0447 | 0.43364 |
| Caryota urens | VPD $^{-0.1617}$ | 5.7121 | 0.07 | 0.25954 |  |
| Phoenix dactylifera | MAT | -0.432 | 16.251 | $0.5036^{*}$ | $0.048636^{*}$ |
| Phoenix dactylifera | MAP | -0.0006 | 6.4599 | 0.0549 | 0.57643 |
| Phoenix dactylifera | $\mathrm{c}_{\mathrm{a}}$ | 0.0328 | -4.1504 | 0.1424 | 0.35668 |
| Phoenix dactylifera | VPD | 0.54 | 1.19138 | 0.2145 | 0.24777 |
| All Palms | MAT | 0.1145 | 2.1061 | 0.0547 | 0.00032752 |
| All Palms | MAP | -0.0002 | 4.8992 | 0.01 | 0.1293 |
| All Palms | $\mathrm{c}_{\mathrm{a}}$ | 0.0006 | 4.9336 | 0.0002 | 0.89378 |
| All Palms | VPD | 0.0346 | 4.3425 | 0.0023 | 0.46622 |

Table 3.10: Results of ordinary least squares regressions of cross VLA against MAT, MAP, $\mathrm{c}_{\mathrm{a}}$, and VPD for S. palmetto, C. urens, P. dactylifera, and all palms. Relationships with a significant $R^{2}$ and $p$-value are indicated by *.

| Species | Variable | Slope | Intercept | $R^{2}$ | $p$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Sabal palmetto | MAT | 0.0046 | 0.4817 | 0.0008 | 0.71443 |
| Sabal palmetto | MAP | 0.0004 | 0.0269 | 0.0262 | 0.040133 |


| Sabal palmetto | $\mathrm{c}_{\mathrm{a}}$ | -0.0005 | 0.6437 | 0.007 | 0.63353 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Sabal palmetto | VPD | -0.013 | 0.6786 | 0.0028 | 0.50859 |
| Caryota urens | MAT | 0.0049 | 0.1944 | 0.0243 | 0.51165 |
| Caryota urens | MAP | 0.000002 | 0.2041 | 0.0002 | 0.95428 |
| Caryota urens | $\mathrm{c}_{\mathrm{a}}$ | -0.0006 | 0.5241 | 0.0489 | 0.3676 |
| Caryota urens | VPD | 0.0021 | 0.2934 | 0.0017 | 0.86325 |
| Phoenix dactylifera | MAT | -0.0338 | 1.118 | $0.609^{*}$ | $0.022307^{*}$ |
| Phoenix dactylifera | MAP | 0.00009 | 0.3983 | 0.2529 | 0.20397 |
| Phoenix dactylifera | $\mathrm{c}_{\mathrm{a}}$ | -0.0023 | 1.0102 | 0.1403 | 0.36058 |
| Phoenix dactylifera | VPD | 0.0046 | 0.2712 | 0.0031 | 0.89566 |
| All Palms | MAT | -0.0068 | 0.7012 | 0.0033 | 0.3855 |
| All Palms | MAP | 0.00004 | 0.488 | 0.0074 | 0.19188 |
| All Palms | $\mathrm{c}_{\mathrm{a}}$ | -0.0015 | 0.9922 | 0.0306 | 0.075926 |
| All Palms | VPD | -0.0031 | 0.5754 | 0.0003 | 0.79204 |



Fig. 3.1: Diagram of the Franks et al. model using $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$ assimilation rate $\left(\mathrm{A}_{\mathrm{n}}\right)$, total stomatal conductance ( $\mathrm{g}_{\mathrm{c} \text { (total) }}$ ), and difference between atmospheric $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$ concentration ( $\mathrm{c}_{\mathrm{a}}$ ) and leaf internal $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$ concentration ( $\mathrm{c}_{\mathrm{i}}$ ) to reconstruct $\mathrm{c}_{\mathrm{a}}$.


Fig. 3.2: Growth form, cuticle, and venation of S. palmetto (A, B, C), C. urens (D, E, F), and P. dactylifera (G, H, I). Scale bars are $50 \mu \mathrm{~m}$. Image G credit: Ahmed1251985 (https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:4 date palms 1.jpg\#file)


Fig. 3.3: Collection sites for each leaf sample.


Fig. 3.4: $\Delta^{13} \mathrm{C}$ and $\delta^{13} \mathrm{C}$ distribution of each palm genus, focal genera are indicated by star. Dashed gray line on $\Delta^{13} \mathrm{C}$ shows the theoretical value of $20 \%$. Dashed gray lines on $\delta^{13} \mathrm{C}$ show the typical range of $\mathrm{C}_{3}$ plants between -20 and $-37 \%$ (Kohn et al., 2010). Phylogenetic relationships based on Baker et al. (2009). Subfamilies of Arecaceae were abbreviated as follows: Cal. = Calamoideae, Nyp. = Nypoideae, Cor. = Coryphoideae, Cer. = Ceroxyloideae, Are. $=$ Arecoideae .


Fig. 3.5: Intrinsic water use efficiency over time for S. palmetto (blue circles), C. urens (orange triangles), and $P$. dactylifera (green diamonds) with assumed carbon fractionation due to carboxylation of RuBP of both 27 and $30 \%$.


Fig. 3.6: A. Results of $\mathrm{c}_{\mathrm{a}}$ calculations from modern S. palmetto assuming carbon fraction due to carboxylation of RuBP of both 27 and $30 \%$. Dashed line shows true $c_{a}$ value of 416.45 ppm (Keeling et al., 2001). B. Results of $\mathrm{c}_{\mathrm{a}}$ calculations from historical samples of S. palmetto (blue circles), C. urens (orange triangles), and $P$. dactylifera (green diamonds) compared to $\mathrm{c}_{\mathrm{a}}$ at the time of collection. Dashed line represents a 1:1 relationship where samples above the line overestimate $c_{a}$ and samples below the line underestimate $c_{a}$.

## APPENDIX

CHAPTER 2 SUPPLEMENTAL MATERIAL


Supplemental Fig. 2.1: Comparisons of difference between polish, putty on dried leaves, and putty on fresh leaves and fluorescence on stomatal density, stomatal index, guard cell length, pore length, and guard cell width measurements. G. biloba represented by blue circles; $Q$. alba, green diamonds; Z. mioga, orange triangles. Black symbols represent mean for each species, with error bars showing one standard deviation. Dotted line showing theoretical 1:1 relationship.


Fluorescence
Supplemental Fig. 2.2: Differences between three counters measured values for stomatal density, stomatal index, guard cell length, pore length, and guard cell width for nail polish and fluorescence. Counter one's measurements are represented by blue circles; counter two, green diamonds; counter three, orange triangles. Black symbols represent mean for each species, with error bars showing one standard deviation. Dotted line showing theoretical 1:1 relationship.


Fluorescence
Supplemental Fig. 2.3: Differences between three counters measured values for stomatal density, stomatal index, guard cell length, pore length, and guard cell width for putty on fresh leaves and fluorescence. Counter one's measurements are represented by blue circles; counter two, green diamonds; counter three, orange triangles. Black symbols represent mean for each species, with error bars showing one standard deviation. Dotted line showing theoretical 1:1 relationship.


Supplemental Fig. 2.4: Differences between three counters measured values for stomatal density, stomatal index, guard cell length, pore length, and guard cell width for polish and putty on dried leaves. Counter one's measurements are represented by blue circles; counter two, green diamonds; counter three, orange triangles. Black symbols represent mean for each species, with error bars showing one standard deviation. Dotted line showing theoretical 1:1 relationship.


Supplemental Fig. 2.5: Differences between three counters measured values for stomatal density, stomatal index, guard cell length, pore length, and guard cell width for polish and putty on fresh leaves. Counter one's measurements are represented by blue circles; counter two, green diamonds; counter three, orange triangles. Black symbols represent mean for each species, with error bars showing one standard deviation. Dotted line showing theoretical $1: 1$ relationship.


Putty Fresh
Supplemental Fig. 2.6: Differences between three counters measured values for stomatal density, stomatal index, guard cell length, pore length, and guard cell width for putty on dried leaves and putty on fresh leaves. Counter one's measurements are represented by blue circles; counter two, green diamonds; counter three, orange triangles. Black symbols represent mean for each species, with error bars showing one standard deviation. Dotted line showing theoretical 1:1 relationship.

## CHAPTER 3 SUPPLEMENTAL MATERIAL

Supplemental Table 3.1: Collection information for each palm sample.

| Sample <br> name | Species | Herbarium <br> /Field <br> Sample | Location | Latitude | Longitude | Year | Collector |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| SP001 | Sabal <br> palmetto | Herb. | Jacksonville, <br> FL | 30.332201 | -81.655649 | 1893 | A.H. Curtiss |
| SP002 | Sabal <br> palmetto | Herb. | Cocoa, FL | 28.383977 | -80.741227 | 1938 | A.S. Rhoads |
| SP003 | Sabal <br> palmetto | Herb. | Ocala <br> National <br> Forest, FL | 29.24667 | -81.91167 | 2007 | And K.M. Meyer |
| SP004 | Sabal <br> palmetto | Herb. | Francis <br> Marion <br> National <br> Forest, SC | 33.09806 | -79.46917 | 1998 | Bodine |
| SP005 | Sabal <br> palmetto | Herb. | Bear Island, <br> SC | 32.613036 | -80.443761 | 1991 | S.R. Hill |


| Sample <br> name | Species | Herbarium <br> /Field <br> Sample | Location | Latitude | Longitude | Year | Collector |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| SP015 | Sabal <br> palmetto | Herb. | Nueva <br> Gerona, <br> Cuba | 21.878847 | -82.810193 | 1904 | A.H. Curtiss |


| Sample name | Species | Herbarium <br> /Field <br> Sample | Location | Latitude | Longitude | Year | Collector |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| SP029 | Sabal palmetto | Field | Wilmington, NC | 34.2446 | -77.88113 | 2022 | M. Machesky and J. Morales Toledo |
| SP030 | Sabal palmetto | Field | Oak Island, NC | 33.91108 | -78.11705 | 2022 | M. Machesky and J. Morales Toledo |
| SP031 | Sabal palmetto | Field | Oak Island, NC | 33.91108 | -78.11705 | 2022 | M. Machesky and J. Morales Toledo |
| SP032 | Sabal palmetto | Field | Oak Island, NC | 33.91108 | -78.11705 | 2022 | M. Machesky and J. Morales Toledo |
| SP033 | Sabal palmetto | Field | Oak Island, NC | 33.91108 | -78.11705 | 2022 | M. Machesky and J. Morales Toledo |
| SP034 | Sabal palmetto | Field | Myrtle <br> Beach, SC | 33.64899 | -78.92892 | 2022 | M. Machesky and J. Morales Toledo |
| SP035 | Sabal palmetto | Field | Myrtle <br> Beach, SC | 33.64899 | -78.92892 | 2022 | M. Machesky and J. Morales Toledo |
| SP036 | Sabal palmetto | Field | Myrtle <br> Beach, SC | 33.64899 | -78.92892 | 2022 | M. Machesky and J. Morales Toledo |
| SP037 | Sabal palmetto | Field | Myrtle <br> Beach, SC | 33.64899 | -78.92892 | 2022 | M. Machesky and J. Morales Toledo |
| SP038 | Sabal palmetto | Field | Myrtle <br> Beach, SC | 33.64989 | -78.92892 | 2022 | M. Machesky and J. Morales Toledo |
| SP039 | Sabal palmetto | Field | Myrtle <br> Beach, SC | 33.651 | -78.92892 | 2022 | M. Machesky and J. Morales Toledo |
| SP040 | Sabal palmetto | Field | Myrtle <br> Beach, SC | 33.65306 | -78.92892 | 2022 | M. Machesky and J. Morales Toledo |
| SP041 | Sabal palmetto | Field | Myrtle <br> Beach, SC | 33.65306 | -78.925456 | 2022 | M. Machesky and J. Morales Toledo |
| SP042 | Sabal palmetto | Field | Myrtle <br> Beach, SC | 33.65306 | -78.92504 | 2022 | M. Machesky and J. Morales Toledo |
| SP043 | Sabal palmetto | Field | Murrells Inlet, SC | 33.50139 | -79.06791 | 2022 | M. Machesky and J. Morales Toledo |
| SP044 | Sabal palmetto | Field | Murrells <br> Inlet, SC | 33.50136 | -79.06747 | 2022 | M. Machesky and J. Morales Toledo |


| Sample name | Species | Herbarium <br> /Field <br> Sample | Location | Latitude | Longitude | Year | Collector |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| SP045 | Sabal palmetto | Field | Murrells Inlet, SC | 33.50176 | -79.06713 | 2022 | M. Machesky and J. Morales Toledo |
| SP046 | Sabal palmetto | Field | Murrells Inlet, SC | 33.50243 | -79.06732 | 2022 | M. Machesky and J. Morales Toledo |
| SP047 | Sabal palmetto | Field | Murrells <br> Inlet, SC | 33.50293 | -79.06626 | 2022 | M. Machesky and J. Morales Toledo |
| SP048 | Sabal palmetto | Field | Murrells Inlet, SC | 33.50333 | -79.06675 | 2022 | M. Machesky and J. Morales Toledo |
| SP049 | Sabal palmetto | Field | Murrells Inlet, SC | 33.50396 | -79.06622 | 2022 | M. Machesky and J. Morales Toledo |
| SP050 | Sabal palmetto | Field | Murrells <br> Inlet, SC | 33.51654 | -79.05064 | 2022 | M. Machesky and J. Morales Toledo |
| SP051 | Sabal palmetto | Field | Isle of Palms, SC | 32.78596 | -79.78546 | 2022 | M. Machesky and J. Morales Toledo |
| SP052 | Sabal palmetto | Field | Isle of Palms, SC | 32.78611 | -79.78546 | 2022 | M. Machesky and J. Morales Toledo |
| SP053 | Sabal palmetto | Field | Isle of Palms, SC | 32.78623 | -79.78597 | 2022 | M. Machesky and J. Morales Toledo |
| SP054 | Sabal palmetto | Field | Isle of Palms, SC | 32.7868 | -79.78609 | 2022 | M. Machesky and J. Morales Toledo |
| SP055 | Sabal palmetto | Field | Isle of Palms, SC | 32.78739 | -79.7861 | 2022 | M. Machesky and J. Morales Toledo |
| SP056 | Sabal palmetto | Field | Isle of Palms, SC | 32.78798 | -79.78664 | 2022 | M. Machesky and J. Morales Toledo |
| SP057 | Sabal palmetto | Field | Isle of Palms, SC | 32.78761 | -79.78703 | 2022 | M. Machesky and J. Morales Toledo |
| SP058 | Sabal palmetto | Field | Isle of Palms, SC | 32.78737 | -79.78657 | 2022 | M. Machesky and J. Morales Toledo |
| SP059 | Sabal palmetto | Field | Charleston, SC | 32.73345 | -79.99225 | 2022 | M. Machesky and J. Morales Toledo |
| SP060 | Sabal palmetto | Field | Charleston, SC | 32.73299 | -79.99239 | 2022 | M. Machesky and J. Morales Toledo |


| Sample name | Species | Herbarium <br> /Field <br> Sample | Location | Latitude | Longitude | Year | Collector |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| SP061 | Sabal palmetto | Field | Charleston, SC | 32.73269 | -79.99298 | 2022 | M. Machesky and J. Morales Toledo |
| SP062 | Sabal palmetto | Field | Charleston, SC | 32.73349 | -79.99359 | 2022 | M. Machesky and J. Morales Toledo |
| SP063 | Sabal palmetto | Field | Charleston, $\mathrm{SC}$ | 32.73392 | -79.99433 | 2022 | M. Machesky and J. Morales Toledo |
| SP064 | Sabal palmetto | Field | Charleston, SC | 32.7351 | -79.99067 | 2022 | M. Machesky and J. Morales Toledo |
| SP065 | Sabal palmetto | Field | Charleston, SC | 32.73653 | -79.99185 | 2022 | M. Machesky and J. Morales Toledo |
| SP066 | Sabal palmetto | Field | Charleston, SC | 32.73392 | -79.99054 | 2022 | M. Machesky and J. Morales Toledo |
| SP067 | Sabal palmetto | Field | Charleston, SC | 32.73273 | -79.98964 | 2022 | M. Machesky and J. Morales Toledo |
| SP068 | Sabal palmetto | Field | Folly Beach, SC | 32.64394 | -79.96307 | 2022 | M. Machesky and J. Morales Toledo |
| SP069 | Sabal palmetto | Field | Folly Beach, SC | 32.64389 | -79.96342 | 2022 | M. Machesky and J. Morales Toledo |
| SP070 | Sabal palmetto | Field | Folly Beach, SC | 32.64339 | -79.96415 | 2022 | M. Machesky and J. Morales Toledo |
| SP071 | Sabal palmetto | Field | Folly Beach, SC | 32.64248 | -79.96647 | 2022 | M. Machesky and J. Morales Toledo |
| SP072 | Sabal palmetto | Field | Folly Beach, SC | 32.6413 | -79.96971 | 2022 | M. Machesky and J. Morales Toledo |
| SP073 | Sabal palmetto | Field | Richmond Hill, GA | 31.95611 | -81.32164 | 2022 | M. Machesky and J. Morales Toledo |
| SP074 | Sabal palmetto | Field | Jacksonville, FL | 30.28203 | -81.65156 | 2022 | M. Machesky and J. Morales Toledo |
| SP075 | Sabal palmetto | Field | Jacksonville, FL | 30.28203 | -81.65156 | 2022 | M. Machesky and J. Morales Toledo |
| SP076 | Sabal palmetto | Field | Jacksonville, FL | 30.28203 | -81.65156 | 2022 | M. Machesky and J. Morales Toledo |


| $\begin{gathered} \text { Sample } \\ \text { name } \end{gathered}$ | Species | Herbarium /Field Sample | Location | Latitude | Longitude | Year | Collector |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| SP077 | Sabal palmetto | Field | Jacksonville, FL | 30.18953 | -81.62747 | 2022 | M. Machesky and J. Morales Toledo |
| SP078 | Sabal palmetto | Field | Jacksonville, FL | 30.18953 | -81.62747 | 2022 | M. Machesky and J. Morales Toledo |
| SP079 | Sabal palmetto | Field | Jacksonville, FL | 30.18953 | -81.62747 | 2022 | M. Machesky and J. Morales Toledo |
| SP080 | Sabal palmetto | Field | St. <br> Augustine, FL | 29.91618 | -81.32469 | 2022 | M. Machesky and J. Morales Toledo |
| SP081 | Sabal palmetto | Field | St. <br> Augustine, FL | 29.91618 | -81.32469 | 2022 | M. Machesky and J. Morales Toledo |
| SP082 | Sabal palmetto | Field | St. <br> Augustine, <br> FL | 29.91618 | -81.32469 | 2022 | M. Machesky and J. Morales Toledo |
| SP083 | Sabal palmetto | Field | Palm Coast, FL | 29.47653 | -81.20646 | 2022 | M. Machesky and J. Morales Toledo |
| SP084 | Sabal palmetto | Field | Palm Coast, FL | 29.47653 | -81.20646 | 2022 | M. Machesky and J. Morales Toledo |
| SP085 | Sabal palmetto | Field | Palm Coast, FL | 29.47653 | -81.20646 | 2022 | M. Machesky and J. Morales Toledo |
| SP086 | Sabal palmetto | Field | Daytona <br> Beach, FL | 29.20979 | -81.02312 | 2022 | M. Machesky and J. Morales Toledo |
| SP087 | Sabal palmetto | Field | Daytona Beach, FL | 29.20979 | -81.02312 | 2022 | M. Machesky and J. Morales Toledo |
| SP088 | Sabal palmetto | Field | Cocoa, FL | 28.35939 | -80.79299 | 2022 | M. Machesky and J. Morales Toledo |
| SP089 | Sabal palmetto | Field | Cocoa, FL | 28.35939 | -80.79299 | 2022 | M. Machesky and J. Morales Toledo |
| SP090 | Sabal palmetto | Field | Cocoa, FL | 28.35939 | -80.79299 | 2022 | M. Machesky and J. Morales Toledo |
| SP091 | Sabal palmetto | Field | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Palm Bay, } \\ & \text { FL } \end{aligned}$ | 27.99822 | -80.63298 | 2022 | M. Machesky and J. Morales Toledo |


| Sample name | Species | Herbarium <br> /Field <br> Sample | Location | Latitude | Longitude | Year | Collector |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| SP092 | Sabal palmetto | Field | Palm Bay, FL | 27.99822 | -80.63298 | 2022 | M. Machesky and J. Morales Toledo |
| SP093 | Sabal palmetto | Field | Palm Bay, FL | 27.99822 | -80.63298 | 2022 | M. Machesky and J. Morales Toledo |
| SP094 | Sabal palmetto | Field | Port Saint Lucie, FL | 27.26414 | -80.43213 | 2022 | M. Machesky and J. Morales Toledo |
| SP095 | Sabal palmetto | Field | Port Saint Lucie, FL | 27.26414 | -80.43213 | 2022 | M. Machesky and J. Morales Toledo |
| SP096 | Sabal palmetto | Field | Port Saint Lucie, FL | 27.26414 | -80.43213 | 2022 | M. Machesky and J. Morales Toledo |
| SP097 | Sabal palmetto | Field | West Palm Beach, FL | 26.69177 | -80.06908 | 2022 | M. Machesky and J. Morales Toledo |
| SP098 | Sabal palmetto | Field | West Palm Beach, FL | 26.69177 | -80.06908 | 2022 | M. Machesky and J. Morales Toledo |
| SP099 | Sabal palmetto | Field | West Palm <br> Beach, FL | 26.69177 | -80.06908 | 2022 | M. Machesky and J. Morales Toledo |
| SP100 | Sabal palmetto | Field | Coral <br> Gables, FL | 25.67703 | -80.27511 | 2022 | M. Machesky and J. Morales Toledo |
| SP101 | Sabal palmetto | Field | Coral Gables, FL | 25.67703 | -80.27511 | 2022 | M. Machesky and J. Morales Toledo |
| SP102 | Sabal palmetto | Field | Coral Gables, FL | 25.67703 | -80.27511 | 2022 | M. Machesky and J. Morales Toledo |
| SP103 | Sabal palmetto | Field | Coral <br> Gables, FL | 25.6764 | -80.26925 | 2022 | M. Machesky and J. Morales Toledo |
| SP104 | Sabal palmetto | Field | Coral <br> Gables, FL | 25.6764 | -80.26925 | 2022 | M. Machesky and J. Morales Toledo |
| SP105 | Sabal palmetto | Field | Fort Myers, FL | 26.63749 | -81.80719 | 2022 | M. Machesky and J. Morales Toledo |
| SP106 | Sabal palmetto | Field | Fort Myers, FL | 26.63749 | -81.80719 | 2022 | M. Machesky and J. Morales Toledo |
| SP107 | Sabal palmetto | Field | Fort Myers, FL | 26.63749 | -81.80719 | 2022 | M. Machesky and J. Morales Toledo |


| Sample name | Species | Herbarium <br> /Field <br> Sample | Location | Latitude | Longitude | Year | Collector |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| SP108 | Sabal palmetto | Field | Englewood, FL | 26.92312 | -82.35898 | 2022 | M. Machesky and J. Morales Toledo |
| SP109 | Sabal palmetto | Field | Englewood, FL | 26.92331 | -82.3585 | 2022 | M. Machesky and J. Morales Toledo |
| SP110 | Sabal palmetto | Field | Englewood, FL | 26.92341 | -82.35825 | 2022 | M. Machesky and J. Morales Toledo |
| SP111 | Sabal palmetto | Field | Englewood, FL | 26.92351 | -82.35802 | 2022 | M. Machesky and J. Morales Toledo |
| SP112 | Sabal palmetto | Field | Englewood, FL | 26.92328 | -82.35784 | 2022 | M. Machesky and J. Morales Toledo |
| SP113 | Sabal palmetto | Field | Englewood, FL | 26.92323 | -82.35805 | 2022 | M. Machesky and J. Morales Toledo |
| SP114 | Sabal palmetto | Field | Crystal River, FL | 28.90914 | -82.63802 | 2022 | M. Machesky and J. Morales Toledo |
| SP115 | Sabal palmetto | Field | Crystal River, FL | 28.90914 | -82.63745 | 2022 | M. Machesky and J. Morales Toledo |
| SP116 | Sabal palmetto | Field | Crystal River, FL | 28.90923 | -82.63664 | 2022 | M. Machesky and J. Morales Toledo |
| SP117 | Sabal palmetto | Field | Crystal <br> River, FL | 28.90913 | -82.63636 | 2022 | M. Machesky and J. Morales Toledo |
| SP118 | Sabal palmetto | Field | Crystal River, FL | 28.91193 | -82.63459 | 2022 | M. Machesky and J. Morales Toledo |
| SP119 | Sabal palmetto | Field | Crystal <br> River, FL | 28.91236 | -82.63462 | 2022 | M. Machesky and J. Morales Toledo |
| SP120 | Sabal palmetto | Field | Crystal River, FL | 28.91313 | -82.63468 | 2022 | M. Machesky and J. Morales Toledo |
| SP121 | Sabal palmetto | Field | Crystal <br> River, FL | 28.9141 | -82.63435 | 2022 | M. Machesky and J. Morales Toledo |
| SP122 | Sabal palmetto | Field | Crystal River, FL | 28.91451 | -82.63226 | 2022 | M. Machesky and J. Morales Toledo |
| SP123 | Sabal palmetto | Field | Crystal River, FL | 28.9193 | -82.63647 | 2022 | M. Machesky and J. Morales Toledo |


| Sample name | Species | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline \text { Herbarium } \\ \text { /Field } \\ \text { Sample } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | Location | Latitude | Longitude | Year | Collector |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| SP124 | Sabal palmetto | Field | Crystal <br> River, FL | 28.91927 | -82.63626 | 2022 | M. Machesky and J. Morales Toledo |
| SP125 | Sabal palmetto | Field | Crystal <br> River, FL | 28.91935 | -82.63655 | 2022 | M. Machesky and J. Morales Toledo |
| SP126 | Sabal palmetto | Field | Alachua, FL | 29.79246 | -82.49175 | 2022 | M. Machesky and J. Morales Toledo |
| SP127 | Sabal palmetto | Field | Alachua, FL | 29.79246 | -82.49175 | 2022 | M. Machesky and J. Morales Toledo |
| SP128 | Sabal palmetto | Field | Branford, FL | 29.956 | -82.92658 | 2022 | M. Machesky and J. Morales Toledo |
| SP129 | Sabal palmetto | Field | Branford, FL | 29.95607 | -82.9261 | 2022 | M. Machesky and J. Morales Toledo |
| SP130 | Sabal palmetto | Field | Branford, FL | 29.95592 | -82.92603 | 2022 | M. Machesky and J. Morales Toledo |
| SP131 | Sabal palmetto | Field | Branford, FL | 29.95529 | -82.92615 | 2022 | M. Machesky and J. Morales Toledo |
| SP132 | Sabal palmetto | Field | Carrabelle, FL | 29.85124 | -84.66378 | 2022 | M. Machesky and J. Morales Toledo |
| SP133 | Sabal palmetto | Field | Carrabelle, FL | 29.85124 | -84.66378 | 2022 | M. Machesky and J. Morales Toledo |
| SP134 | Sabal palmetto | Field | Carrabelle, FL | 29.85124 | -84.66378 | 2022 | M. Machesky and J. Morales Toledo |
| SP135 | Sabal palmetto | Field | Carrabelle, FL | 29.85124 | -84.66378 | 2022 | M. Machesky and J. Morales Toledo |
| SP136 | Sabal palmetto | Field | Carrabelle, FL | 29.85124 | -84.66378 | 2022 | M. Machesky and J. Morales Toledo |
| SP137 | Sabal palmetto | Field | Carrabelle, FL | 29.85124 | -84.66378 | 2022 | M. Machesky and J. Morales Toledo |
| SP138 | Sabal palmetto | Field | Port Saint Joe, FL | 29.68863 | -85.26492 | 2022 | M. Machesky and J. Morales Toledo |
| SP139 | Sabal palmetto | Field | Port Saint Joe, FL | 29.68863 | -85.26492 | 2022 | M. Machesky and J. Morales Toledo |


| Sample name | Species | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline \text { Herbarium } \\ \text { /Field } \\ \text { Sample } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | Location | Latitude | Longitude | Year | Collector |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| SP140 | Sabal palmetto | Field | Port Saint Joe, FL | 29.6888 | -85.26438 | 2022 | M. Machesky and J. Morales Toledo |
| SP141 | Sabal palmetto | Field | Port Saint Joe, FL | 29.68834 | -85.26497 | 2022 | M. Machesky and J. Morales Toledo |
| SP142 | Sabal palmetto | Field | Port Saint Joe, FL | 29.76538 | -85.4039 | 2022 | M. Machesky and J. Morales Toledo |
| SP143 | Sabal palmetto | Field | Port Saint Joe, FL | 29.76508 | -85.4035 | 2022 | M. Machesky and J. Morales Toledo |
| SP144 | Sabal palmetto | Field | Port Saint Joe, FL | 29.76502 | -85.40344 | 2022 | M. Machesky and J. Morales Toledo |
| SP145 | Sabal palmetto | Field | Port Saint Joe, FL | 29.76468 | -85.40349 | 2022 | M. Machesky and J. Morales Toledo |
| SP146 | Sabal palmetto | Field | Port Saint Joe, FL | 29.76431 | -85.40326 | 2022 | M. Machesky and J. Morales Toledo |
| SP147 | Sabal palmetto | Field | Port Saint Joe, FL | 29.76417 | -85.40319 | 2022 | M. Machesky and J. Morales Toledo |
| SP148 | Sabal palmetto | Field | Port Saint Joe, FL | 29.76402 | -85.40309 | 2022 | M. Machesky and J. Morales Toledo |
| SP149 | Sabal palmetto | Field | Port Saint Joe, FL | 29.76381 | -85.40334 | 2022 | M. Machesky and J. Morales Toledo |
| SP150 | Sabal palmetto | Field | Port Saint Joe, FL | 29.76352 | -85.40333 | 2022 | M. Machesky and J. Morales Toledo |
| SP151 | Sabal palmetto | Field | Port Saint Joe, FL | 29.76443 | -85.40265 | 2022 | M. Machesky and J. Morales Toledo |
| SP152 | Sabal palmetto | Field | Port Saint Joe, FL | 29.75607 | -85.39584 | 2022 | M. Machesky and J. Morales Toledo |
| SP153 | Sabal palmetto | Field | Port Saint Joe, FL | 29.75548 | -85.39546 | 2022 | M. Machesky and J. Morales Toledo |
| SP154 | Sabal palmetto | Field | Port Saint Joe, FL | 29.7553 | -85.39549 | 2022 | M. Machesky and J. Morales Toledo |
| SP155 | Sabal palmetto | Field | Port Saint Joe, FL | 29.7459 | -85.39477 | 2022 | M. Machesky and J. Morales Toledo |


| Sample name | Species | Herbarium <br> /Field <br> Sample | Location | Latitude | Longitude | Year | Collector |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| SP156 | Sabal palmetto | Field | Port Saint Joe, FL | 29.7459 | -85.39477 | 2022 | M. Machesky and J. Morales Toledo |
| SP157 | Sabal palmetto | Field | Port Saint Joe, FL | 29.74593 | -85.39422 | 2022 | M. Machesky and J. Morales Toledo |
| SP158 | Sabal palmetto | Field | Mobile, AL | 30.68266 | -88.066 | 2022 | M. Machesky and J. Morales Toledo |
| SP159 | Sabal palmetto | Field | Mobile, AL | 30.68266 | -88.066 | 2022 | M. Machesky and J. Morales Toledo |
| SP160 | Sabal palmetto | Field | Mobile, AL | 30.68266 | -88.066 | 2022 | M. Machesky and J. Morales Toledo |
| SP161 | Sabal palmetto | Field | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Grand Bay, } \\ & \text { AL } \end{aligned}$ | 30.49869 | -88.3344 | 2022 | M. Machesky and J. Morales Toledo |
| SP162 | Sabal palmetto | Field | Grand Bay, $\mathrm{AL}$ | 30.49849 | -88.33453 | 2022 | M. Machesky and J. Morales Toledo |
| SP163 | Sabal palmetto | Field | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Grand Bay, } \\ & \text { AL } \end{aligned}$ | 30.4988 | -88.33447 | 2022 | M. Machesky and J. Morales Toledo |
| SP164 | Sabal palmetto | Field | Gulfport, MS | 30.41916 | -89.19079 | 2022 | M. Machesky and J. Morales Toledo |
| SP165 | Sabal palmetto | Field | Gulfport, MS | 30.41916 | -89.19079 | 2022 | M. Machesky and J. Morales Toledo |
| SP166 | Sabal palmetto | Field | Gulfport, MS | 30.41866 | -89.19063 | 2022 | M. Machesky and J. Morales Toledo |
| SP167 | Sabal palmetto | Field | Gulfport, MS | 30.4187 | -89.19008 | 2022 | M. Machesky and J. Morales Toledo |
| SP168 | Sabal palmetto | Field | New <br> Orleans, LA | 29.94008 | -90.07572 | 2022 | M. Machesky and J. Morales Toledo |
| SP169 | Sabal palmetto | Field | New Orleans, LA | 29.9401 | -90.0757 | 2022 | M. Machesky and J. Morales Toledo |
| SP170 | Sabal palmetto | Field | New Orleans, LA | 29.94011 | -90.07576 | 2022 | M. Machesky and J. Morales Toledo |
| SP171 | Sabal palmetto | Field | Slidell, LA | 30.28393 | -89.74884 | 2022 | M. Machesky and J. Morales Toledo |


| Sample name | Species | Herbarium <br> /Field <br> Sample | Location | Latitude | Longitude | Year | Collector |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| SP172 | Sabal palmetto | Field | Slidell, LA | 30.28377 | -89.74873 | 2022 | M. Machesky and J. Morales Toledo |
| SP173 | Sabal palmetto | Field | Slidell, LA | 30.28374 | -89.74869 | 2022 | M. Machesky and J. Morales Toledo |
| $\begin{aligned} & \mathrm{SPa} 00 \\ & 1 \end{aligned}$ | Sabal palmetto | Herb. | Venice Beach, FL | 27.074228 | -82.450942 | 2003 | J.L. Haynes |
| $\begin{aligned} & \mathrm{SPa} 00 \\ & 2 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | Sabal palmetto | Herb. | Naples, FL | 26.142208 | -81.561922 | 2021 | L.R. Noblick |
| $\begin{aligned} & \mathrm{SPa} 00 \\ & 3 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | Sabal palmetto | Herb. | Clewiston, FL | 26.74336 | -81.12925 | 2021 | L.R. Noblick |
| $\begin{aligned} & \mathrm{SPa} 00 \\ & 4 \end{aligned}$ | Sabal palmetto | Herb. | Jacksonville, FL | 30.482364 | -81.491268 | 2005 | L.R. Noblick |
| $\begin{aligned} & \mathrm{SPa} 00 \\ & 5 \end{aligned}$ | Sabal palmetto | Herb. | Palm Beach County, FL | 26.70419 | -80.056838 | 1995 | F.J. Dehring |
| $\begin{aligned} & \mathrm{SPa} 00 \\ & 6 \end{aligned}$ | Sabal palmetto | Herb. | Monroe County, FL | 25.173191 | -80.370207 | 1977 | L.A. Biernacki |
| $\begin{array}{\|l} \mathrm{SPa} 00 \\ 7 \end{array}$ | Sabal palmetto | Herb. | Zinder Point, FL | 29.203909 | -81.569302 | 1985 | B. Hansen and R.P. Wunderlin |
| $\begin{array}{\|l\|l\|} \hline \mathrm{SPa} 00 \\ 8 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | Sabal palmetto | Herb. | Jonathan Dickinson State Park, FL | 27.002397 | -80.100447 | 1979 | J. Popenoe |
| $\begin{aligned} & \mathrm{SPa} 00 \\ & 9 \end{aligned}$ | Sabal palmetto | Herb. | Ft Meyers, FL | 26.64053 | -81.86619 | 2019 | L.R. Noblick, A. Street, and L. Danielson |
| $\begin{aligned} & \mathrm{SPa} 01 \\ & 0 \end{aligned}$ | Sabal palmetto | Herb. | North <br> Bimini, <br> Bahamas | 25.749046 | -79.256521 | 1974 | D.S. Correll |
| $\begin{aligned} & \mathrm{SPa} 01 \\ & 1 \end{aligned}$ | Sabal palmetto | Herb. | North Caicos, Turks and Caicos | 21.952174 | -71.972439 | 2010 | J. Blaise |
| CU001 | Caryota urens | Herb. | Granada, <br> Nicaragua | 11.934323 | -85.955983 | 1982 | J.C. Sandino |


| Sample <br> name | Species | Herbarium <br> /Field <br> Sample | Location | Latitude | Longitude | Year | Collector |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | :--- |
| CU002 | Caryota <br> urens | Herb. | Summit <br> Gardens, <br> Panama | 9.064255 | -79.646533 | 1971 | T.B. Croat |


| Sample name | Species | Herbarium <br> /Field Sample | Location | Latitude | Longitude | Year | Collector |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| CU014 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Caryota } \\ & \text { urens } \end{aligned}$ | Herb. | San Diego Zoo, California | 32.73333 | -117.1667 | 1995 | C.R. Annable and <br> S. Haraszko |
| CU015 | Caryota urens | Herb. | Kanehoe, Hawaii | 21.45 | -157.85 | 1997 | C.R. Annable, H. Van Sickle, and G. Van Sickle |
| CU016 | Caryota urens | Herb. | Villa Nizao, Dominican Republic | 18.04167 | -71.2 | 1981 | T. Zanoni, M. Mejia, and C. Ramirez |
| CU017 | Caryota urens | Herb. | St. Vincent | 13.249528 | -61.154946 | 1890 | H.H. Smith and G.W. Smith |
| CU018 | Caryota urens | Herb. | Wang Ching, <br> Guangxi <br> Zhuang, <br> China | 22.086165 | 110.21744 | 1928 | R.C. Ching |
| CU019 | Caryota urens | Herb. | Canton, Guangdong, China | 22.464758 | 114.00572 | 1923 | T.K. Ping |
| CU020 | Caryota urens | Herb. | College of Agriculture, Sun Yat Sen University, Canton | 23.096396 | 113.298943 | 1929 | W.Y. Chun |
| CU021 | Caryota urens | Herb. | Ba Na-Nui Chua Nature Reserve, Da Nang City, Vietnam | 16 | 108.0167 | 2007 | A. Henderson, N.Q. Dung, N. Canh, and L.V. Bo |
| CU022 | Caryota urens | Herb. | Quang Binh <br> Province, <br> Vietnam | 17.5 | 106.25 | 2007 | A. Henderson, N.Q. Dung, P.X. Phuong, and L.V. Bo |
| CU023 | Caryota urens | Herb. | Pu Mat <br> National Park, Nghe An Province, Vietnam | 18.95 | 104.8 | 2007 | A. Henderson, <br> B.V. Thanh, <br> V.C.A. Tuan, <br> P.V. Phuoc, and <br> V.B. Huang |


| Sample | Species | Herbarium /Field Sample | Location | Latitude | Longitude | Year | Collector |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| CU024 | Caryota urens | Herb. | Pu Huong Nature <br> Reserve, Nghe An Province, Vietnam | 19.3 | 105.1167 | 2007 | A. Henderson, B.V. Thanh, T.D. Dung, C.V. Dai, and V.B. Hung |
| CU025 | Caryota urens | Herb. | Sao La <br> Nature <br> Reserve, <br> Thua Thien- <br> Hue <br> Province, <br> Vietnam | 16.072 | 107.498 | 2009 | A. Henderson, B.V. Thanh, and P.T. На |
| CU026 | Caryota urens | Herb. | Bukit Fraser, <br> Malaysia | 3.716667 | 101.7 | 1987 | R.D. Worthington |
| CU027 | Caryota urens | Herb. | La Muda, Caguas, Puerto Rico | 18.329051 | -66.098161 | 1979 | A.H. Liogier, P. Liogier, and L.F. Martorell |
| CU028 | Caryota urens | Herb. | Pahang, <br> Malaysia | 3.358221 | 101.777008 | 2008 | M. Jeanson, N. Yaakob, N. Yaakob, and E. Velautham |
| CU029 | Caryota urens | Herb. | Baturaden, <br> Java, <br> Indonesia | -7.317879 | 109.236428 | 2008 | M. Jeanson, J.R. Witono, P . <br> Kartam |
| CU030 | Caryota urens | Herb. | Bac Son City, Vietnam | 21.89241 | 106.8775 | 2009 | M. Jeanson and Q. Binh |
| CU031 | Caryota urens | Herb. | Ding Hu <br> Shan Park, <br> Guangdong <br> Province, <br> China | 23.17331 | 112.5469 | 2010 | M. Jeanson and L. Guo |
| CU032 | Caryota urens | Herb. |  | 19.18333 | 101.0833 |  | A.S. Barfod and R. Pooma |


| $\left\|\begin{array}{c} \text { Sample } \\ \text { name } \end{array}\right\|$ | Species | Herbarium /Field Sample | Location | Latitude | Longitude | Year | Collector |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| PD001 | Phoenix dactlyifera | Herb. | Phoenix, AZ | 33.578915 | 112.018005 | 1985 | J. Ricketson and D. Vanderbur |
| PD002 | Phoenix dactlyifera | Herb. | Big Pine Key, FL | 24.669851 | -81.353962 | 1940 | E.P. Killip |
| PD003 | Phoenix dactlyifera | Herb. | Big Pine Key, FL | 24.669851 | -81.353962 | 1936 | E.P. Killip |
| PD004 | Phoenix dactlyifera | Herb. | San Ignacio, Mexico | 27.33333 | -112.8333 | 1992 | J.S. Miller, M. <br> Merello, and A. Pool |
| PD005 | Phoenix dactlyifera | Herb. | Santa Cruz, Bolivia | -17.78333 | -63.2 | 1988 | M. Nee |
| PD006 | Phoenix dactlyifera | Herb. | Central <br> Paraguay | -23.442499 | -58.443829 | 1889 | T. Morong |
| PD007 | Phoenix dactlyifera | Herb. | Jericho, Palestine | 31.861047 | 35.461766 |  | American Colony, Jerusalem |
| PD008 | Phoenix dactlyifera | Herb. | La Gomera, Canary Islands | 28.103318 | -17.219368 | 1905 | C.J. Pitard |
| PD009 | Phoenix dactlyifera | Herb. | Villa Giulia, Palermo, Italy | 38.113415 | 13.375624 | 1900 | W. Trelease |
| PD010 | Phoenix dactlyifera | Herb. | Monte Bizen, Eritrea | 15.325805 | 39.085577 | 1902 | A. Pappi |
| PD011 | Phoenix dactlyifera | Herb. | Jebel <br> Uweinat, Sudan | 21.923789 | 25.07994 | 1968 | J. Leonard |
| PD012 | Phoenix dactlyifera | Herb. | Tulear, Madagascar | -23.351607 | 43.685492 | 1975 | T.B. Croat |
| PD013 | Phoenix dactlyifera | Herb. | La Banda, Argentina | -27.734808 | -64.241833 | 1971 | A. Krapovickas and C.L. Cristobal |
| PD014 | Phoenix dactlyifera | Herb. | Miami, Florida | 25.812835 | -80.191746 | 1929 | H.N. Moldenke |


| Sample <br> name | Species | Herbarium <br> /Field <br> Sample | Location | Latitude | Longitude | Year | Collector |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| PD015 | Phoenix <br> dactlyifera | Herb. | Ponce, <br> Puerto Rico | 17.99183 | -66.592218 | 1901 | L.M. Underwood <br> and R.F. Griggs |
| PD016 | Phoenix <br> dactlyifera | Herb. | Puerto Real, <br> Puerto Rico | 18.079133 | -67.183561 | 1885 | P. Sintenis |
| PD017 | Phoenix <br> dactlyifera | Herb. | El Cobre, <br> Cuba | 20.046869 | -75.949171 | 1902 | W. P. Pollard and |
| PD018 | Phoenix <br> dactlyifera | Herb. | Camaguey, <br> Cuba | 21.549941 | -77.269377 | 1909 | J.A. Shafer |


| $\begin{gathered} \text { Sample } \\ \text { name } \end{gathered}$ | Species | Herbarium <br> /Field Sample | Location | Latitude | Longitude | Year | Collector |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \text { Acwr. } 4 \\ 333 \end{array}$ | Acoelorrh aphe wrightii (Griseb. \& H. Wendl.) H. Wendl. ex Becc. | Herb. | Belize River | 17.4045 | 271.327 | 1933 | Lundell |
| $\left\lvert\, \begin{aligned} & \text { Acoew } \\ & \text { rig. } 307 \\ & 0 \end{aligned}\right.$ | Acoelorrh aphe wrightii (Griseb. \& H. Wendl.) H. Wendl. ex Becc. | Herb. | Mexico: <br> Achotal, <br> Balancan, <br> Tabasco | 17.875 | 268.48 | 1935 | Matuda |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Acme. } \\ & 2361 \end{aligned}$ | Acrocomia aculeata (Jacq.) Lodd. ex Mart. | Herb. | Veracruz, Mexico | 19.1963 | 263.861 | 1976 | Hernández |
| $\begin{array}{\|l} \text { Aimi. } 1 \\ 374 \end{array}$ | Aiphanes <br> minima <br> (Gaertn.) <br> Burret | Herb. | Kingshell, <br> Saint <br> Vincent <br> B.W.I | 13.2805 | 298.816 | 2008 | Beard |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Arca. } 7 \\ & 653 \end{aligned}$ | Areca catechu $L$. | Herb. | Sumatra | 2.967 | 99.12 | 1934 | Boeea |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Armo. } \\ & 28687 \end{aligned}$ | Areca montana Ridl. | Herb. | Malay Peninsula | 3.1312 | 101.61 | 1935 | Corner |
| $\left\lvert\, \begin{aligned} & \text { Aral. } 62 \\ & 08 \end{aligned}\right.$ | Areca triandra Roxb. ex Buch. | Herb. | Puerto Rico, La Jagua area, Federal Experiment Station, Mayaguez. | 18.2141 | 292.869 | 1953 | Muzik |


| Sample name | Species | Herbarium /Field Sample | Location | Latitude | Longitude | Year | Collector |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Aren. } 6 \\ & 677 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Arenga } \\ & \text { engleri } \\ & \text { Becc. } \end{aligned}$ | Herb. | Ryukyu Islands. Yaeyama Gunto: Iriomote Island; along the Urauchi River | 24.3812 | 123.784 | 1951 | Walker \& Tawad |
| $\begin{array}{\|l\|l} \text { Armi. } 1 \\ 0578 \end{array}$ | Arenga microcarp a Becc. | Herb. | New Guinea <br> (Kajabit, <br> Markham Valley) | -6.7083 | 146.995 | 1939 | Clemens |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Arpi. } 3 \\ & 4257 \end{aligned}$ | Arenga pinnata (Wurmb) Merr. | Herb. | Malay Peninsula | 3.1312 | 101.61 | 1937 | Simpah |
| Asma. $80$ | Asterogyn e martiana ( $H$. <br> Wendl.) $H$. Wendl. | Herb. | Costa Rica | 10.2244 | 276.13 | 1964 | Lent |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Asme. } \\ & 10253 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Astrocaryu } \\ & \text { m } \\ & \text { mexicanu } \\ & \text { m Liebm. } \\ & \text { ex Mart. } \end{aligned}$ | Herb. | Guatemala | 15.8114 | 271.2 | 1947 | Clover |
| $\begin{array}{\|l\|l} \text { Atco. } 4 \\ 970-\mathrm{a} \end{array}$ | Attalea cohune Mart. | Herb. | British <br> Honduras | 16.9137 | 271.546 | 1934 | Yuncker |
| $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \hline \text { Bacbar } \\ .16890 \end{array}$ | Bactris barronis L. $H$. Bailey | Herb. | Panamá | 9.2705 | 280.521 | 1940 | Bartlett \& Lasser |
| $\begin{array}{\|l} \hline \text { Baco. } 1 \\ 6745 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | Bactris coloniata L.H. Bailey | Herb. | Panamá | 9.1592 | 280.149 | 1940 | Bartlett |


| Sample name | Species | Herbarium <br> /Field Sample | Location | Latitude | Longitude | Year | Collector |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{array}{\|l} \text { Baga. } 1 \\ 0045 \end{array}$ | Bactris gasipaes Kunth | Herb. | Costa Rica | 10.45 | 275.99 |  | Hammel |
| $\begin{array}{\|l} \text { Bagu. } 1 \\ 6996 \end{array}$ | Bactris guineensis (L.) H.E. Moore | Herb. | Panamá | 9.2705 | 280.521 | 1940 | Bartlett |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Bama. } \\ & 4842 \end{aligned}$ | Bactris <br> major <br> Jacq. | Herb. | Yucatan <br> Peninsula | 20.681 | 270.946 | 1963 | Lundell |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Bame. } \\ & 1373 \end{aligned}$ | Bactris mexicana Mart. | Herb. | British <br> Honduras | 16.9137 | 271.546 | 1934 | Gentle |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Bapl. } 3 \\ & \text { 379B } \end{aligned}$ | Bactris plumerian a Mart. | Herb. | Haiti | 18.3725 | 287.737 | 1993 | Skean Jr. \& Judd |
| Brabra. 2917 | Brahea brandegee i (Purpus) H.E. Moore | Herb. | Baja CA Mexico | 25.72 | 248.67 | 1950 | Carter \& Kellog |
| $\begin{array}{\|l\|l} \text { Brca. } 1 \\ 6045 \end{array}$ | Brahea calcarea Liebm. | Herb. | Mexico | 17.55 | 260.48 | 1962 | Rzedowski |
| $\begin{array}{\|l} \text { Brdu. } 1 \\ 1759 \end{array}$ | Brahea dulcis (Kunth) Mart. | Herb. | Mexico | 19.5412 | 255.83 | 1989 | Cochrane \& Wetter \& Cuevas |
| Brbe. 3 <br> 797 | Brahea dulcis var. berlandier i (Kunth) Mart. | Herb. | Mexico | 23.74 | 260.83 | 1976 | Hansen \& Cochran \& Keller |
| $\left\|\begin{array}{l} \text { Brpi. } 71 \\ 8 \end{array}\right\|$ | Brahea pimo Becc. | Herb. | Mexico | 19.47 | 256.7 | 1990 | Villa \& Chávez |


| $\left\|\begin{array}{c} \text { Sample } \\ \text { name } \end{array}\right\|$ | Species | Herbarium /Field Sample | Location | Latitude | Longitude | Year | Collector |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Brpr. } 1 \\ & 3397 \end{aligned}$ | Brahea prominens L.H. Bailey | Herb. | Chapas, <br> Mexico | 15.8985 | 267.028 | 1965 | Breedlove \& Raven |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Brsa. } 9 \\ & 654 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | Brahea salvadoren sis $H$. Wendl. ex Весс. | Herb. | Guatemala | 15.8114 | 271.2 | 1946 | Clover |
| $\begin{array}{\|l} \text { Buve. } 9 \\ 197 \end{array}$ | Burretioke ntia veillardii (Brongn. \& Gris) Pic. Serm. | Herb. | New Caledonia | -21.659 | 165.843 | 1950 | Guillaumin \& BaumannBodenheim |
| $\begin{array}{\|l} \text { Buca. } 2 \\ 1339 \end{array}$ | Butia capitata (Mart.) Becc. | Herb. | Uruguay | -33.595 | 304.14 | 1944 | Bartlett |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Buya. } 2 \\ & 4939 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | Butia yatay (Mart.) Becc. | Herb. | CorrientesArgentina | -28.754 | 301.937 | 1986 | Schinini\& Carnevali |
| $\begin{array}{\|l} \text { Caac. } 3 \\ 3062 \end{array}$ | Calamus acanthosp athus Griff. | Herb. | Assam, India | 25.6215 | 91.7933 | 1953 | Koelz |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Caba. } 2 \\ & 287 \end{aligned}$ | Calamus balansean us Becc. | Herb. | Indo-China, Tonkin | 20.9976 | 105.85 | 1930 | Petelot |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Caca. } 8 \\ & 208 \end{aligned}$ | Calamus caesius Blume | Herb. | Sumatra (E. Coast) | 1.7029 | 101.275 | 1927 | Bartlett |
| $\text { Cade. } 1$ $98$ | Calamus densiflorus Becc. | Herb. | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Sumatra (E. } \\ & \text { Coast) } \end{aligned}$ | 1.7029 | 101.275 | 1928 | Toroes |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Cadie. } \\ & 7275 \end{aligned}$ | Calamus diepenhors tii Miq. | Herb. | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Sumatra (E. } \\ & \text { Coast) } \end{aligned}$ | 1.7029 | 101.275 | 1927 | Bartlett |


| Sample name | Species | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline \text { Herbarium } \\ \text { /Field } \\ \text { Sample } \end{array}$ | Location | Latitude | Longitude | Year | Collector |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{array}{\|l\|l} \text { Cadi. } 7 \\ 8628 \end{array}$ | Calamus discolor Mart. | Herb. | Philippines | 8.49 | 123.31 | 1929 | Adaño |
| $\begin{array}{\|l} \text { Caer. } 2 \\ 4380 \end{array}$ | Calamus erectus Roxb. | Herb. | Assam, India | 25.6215 | 91.7933 | 1950 | Koelz |
| $\begin{array}{\|l\|l\|} \hline \text { Caer. } 2 \\ 7781 \end{array}$ | Calamus erectus Roxb. | Herb. | Assam, India | 25.4995 | 90.255 | 1951 | Koelz |
| $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \hline \text { Caex. } 8 \\ 707 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | Calamus exilis Griff. | Herb. | $\begin{array}{\|l} \begin{array}{l} \text { Sumatra (E. } \\ \text { Coast) } \end{array} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 1.7029 | 101.275 | 1927 | Bartlett |
| $\text { Dagr. } 4$ $45$ | Calamus flexilis W.J. Baker | Herb. | Island of Palawan, Philippines | 8.49 | 123.31 | 1940 | Ebalo |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Cafl. } 27 \\ & 310 \end{aligned}$ | Calamus floribundu $s$ Griff. | Herb. | Assam, India | 25.6215 | 91.7933 | 1951 | Koelz |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Caja. } 8 \\ & 095 \end{aligned}$ | Calamus javensis Blume | Herb. | Sumatra (E. Coast) | 1.7029 | 101.275 | 1927 | Bartlett |
| $\begin{array}{\|l} \text { Dalo. } 4 \\ 412 \end{array}$ | Calamus longipes (Griff.) Mart. | Herb. | Tapianoeli, Sumatra | 1.376 | 99.2553 | 1933 | Toroes |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Cama. } \\ & 14133 \end{aligned}$ | Calamus manillensi s (Mart.) H. Wendl. | Herb. | Mindanao | 8.49 | 123.31 | 1912 | Elmer |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Came. } \\ & 743 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | Calamus merrillii Becc. | Herb. | Philippines | 8.49 | 123.31 | 1940 | Ebalo |
| $\left.\begin{aligned} & \text { Calmc. } \\ & 15515 \mathrm{a} \end{aligned} \right\rvert\,$ | Calamus microspha erion Becc. | Herb. | Philippines | 11.8277 | 120.007 | 1935 | Bartlett |


| Sample name | Species | Herbarium /Field Sample | Location | Latitude | Longitude | Year | Collector |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Calmi. } \\ & 227 \end{aligned}$ | Calamus mindorens is Becc. | Herb. | Philippines | 8.49 | 123.31 | 1939 | Ebalo |
| $\begin{array}{\|l} \text { Damo. } \\ 783 \end{array}$ | Calamus <br> mollis <br> (Blanco) <br> Merr. | Herb. | Ganiboc Mt. Philippines | 8.49 | 123.31 | 1940 | Ebalo |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Cate. } 8 \\ & 563 \end{aligned}$ | Calamus tetradactyl us Hance | Herb. | Hong Kong | 22.4597 | 114.329 | 1969 | Hu |
| $\begin{array}{\|l} \text { Cabl. } 2 \\ 51 \end{array}$ | Calamus usitasis Blanco | Herb. | Philippines | 8.49 | 123.31 | 1939 | Ebalo |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Cacl. } 1 \\ & 135 \end{aligned}$ | Calyptroc alyx albertisian us Becc. | Herb. | New Guinea | -6.7083 | 146.995 | 1940 | Clemens |
| $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \text { Cami. } 4 \\ 811 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | Caryota mitis Lour. | Herb. | Sumatra, Tapaianoeli | 1.376 | 99.2553 | 1933 | Toroes |
| $\begin{array}{\|l} \text { Caru. } 1 \\ 0826 \end{array}$ | Caryota rumphiana Mart. | Herb. | New Guinea, Morobe, Kajabit Mission | -6.7083 | 146.995 | 1939 | Clemens |
| $\begin{array}{\|l} \text { Caur. } 2 \\ 4789 \end{array}$ | Caryota urens $L$. | Herb. | Assam, India | 25.4995 | 90.255 | 1950 | Koelz |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Ceal. } 1 \\ & 0191 \end{aligned}$ | Ceroxylon alpinum Bonpl. ex DC. | Herb. | Colombia | 4.711 | 285.928 | 1974 | Moore Jr. \& Anderson \& Jaramillo |
| $\begin{array}{\|l} \text { Cequ. } 1 \\ 0191 \end{array}$ | Ceroxylon quindiuens $e(H$. <br> Karst.) $H$. Wendl. | Herb. | Colombia | 4.711 | 285.928 | 1974 | Moore Jr. \& Anderson \& Jaramillo |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Chqu. } 1 \\ & 929 \end{aligned}$ | Chamaedo rea | Herb. | Mexico | 15.69 | 267.38 | 1938 | Matuda |


| Sample <br> name | Species | Herbarium <br> /Field <br> Sample | Location | Latitude | Longitude | Year | Collector |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  | costarican <br> a Oerst. |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Chel.1 <br> Chamaedo <br> rea <br> elegans <br> Mart. | Herb. | San Luis, <br> Las crucitas, <br> municipio/pa <br> lmillo de | Xilitla | 22.2479 |  |  |  |


| Sample name | Species | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline \text { Herbarium } \\ \text { /Field } \\ \text { Sample } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | Location | Latitude | Longitude | Year | Collector |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Chra. } 0 \\ & 08 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | Chamaedo <br> rea <br> radicalis <br> Mart. | Herb. | Southwester n <br> Tamaulipas (Gomez <br> Farias <br> Region) | 22.938 | 260.616 | 1953 | Martin |
| $\begin{array}{\|l} \text { Chse. } 8 \\ 075 \end{array}$ | Chamaedo <br> rea <br> seifrizii <br> Burret | Herb. | Campeche, Mexico | 19.2722 | 269.25 | 1959 | Moore Jr. |
| Chdi. 2 <br> 21 | Chelyocar <br> pus <br> dianeures <br> (Burrret) <br> H.E. <br> Moore | Herb. | Choco, <br> Colombia (6 <br> degrees <br> 7.5'N 77 <br> degrees $26^{\prime}$ <br> W) | 6.132 | 282.565 | 1991 | Evans \& Ramirez |
| $\begin{array}{\|l} \hline \text { Coar. } 1 \\ 766 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | Coccothri nax argentea (Lodd. ex Schult.\& Schult. f.) Sarg. ex $K$. Schum. | Herb. | Big Pine Key, Dade Co. Florida | 24.6659 | 278.64 | 1955 | Stoutamire |
| Conu. 9 $02$ | Cocos nucifera $L$. | Herb. | Honduras | 18.3632 | 271.58 | 1933 | Gentle |
| $\begin{array}{\|l} \text { Crar. } 91 \\ 75 \end{array}$ | Cryosophil a argentea Bartlett | Herb. | San José Petén, Guatemala C.A. | 16.8943 | 270.116 | 1996 | Ucan \& Taylor \& Reyes \& Tescunl |
| $\text { Crba. } 1$ $58$ | Cryosophil a bartlettii R.J. Evans | Herb. | Panamá | 9.1917 | 280.442 | 1989 | Evans |
| $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \hline \text { Crycoo } \\ .162 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | Cryosophil a cookii Bartlett | Herb. | Limón, Costa Rica | 10.0833 | 276.64 | 1989 | Evans |
| Daac. 7 <br> 81 | Daemonor ops | Herb. | Philippines | 8.49 | 123.31 | 1940 | Ebalo |


| $\begin{gathered} \text { Sample } \\ \text { name } \end{gathered}$ | Species | Herbarium <br> /Field Sample | Location | Latitude | Longitude | Year | Collector |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | achrolepis Becc. |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\begin{array}{\|l} \text { Dech. } 3 \\ 196 \end{array}$ | Desmoncu <br> s chinantlen sis Liebm. ex Mart. | Herb. | Tabasco, Mexico | 17.875 | 268.48 | 1939 | Matuda |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Demy. } \\ & 16728 \end{aligned}$ | Desmoncu <br> $s$ <br> myriacant <br> hos <br> Dugand | Herb. | Panamá | 9.1592 | 280.149 | 1940 | Bartlett |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Depo. } 5 \\ & 0 \end{aligned}$ | Desmoncu <br> s polyacanth os Mart. | Herb. | British <br> Guiana (now <br> Guyana) | 5.2366 | 301.938 | 1923 | Persaud |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Gama. } \\ & 3759 \end{aligned}$ | Gaussia <br> maya <br> (O.F. <br> Cook) H.J. <br> Quero | Herb. | Peten, Guatemala | 16.8943 | 270.116 | 1933 | Lundell |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Gede. } 3 \\ & 20 \end{aligned}$ | Geonoma cuneata subsp. cuneata $H$. Wendl. ex Burret | Herb. | Costa Rica | 10.2244 | 276.13 | 1965 | Lent |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Gein. } 1 \\ & 6748 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | Geonoma interrupta (Ruiz \& Pav.) Mart. | Herb. | Panamá | 9.2705 | 280.521 | 1940 | Bartlett |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Geap. } 9 \\ & 716 \end{aligned}$ | Geonoma undata subsp. appuniana (Spruce) A.J. Hend. | Herb. | Venezuela | 5.7534 | 298.193 | 1970 | Moore Jr. \& Ambrose \& Dietz IV \& Pfister |


| Sample | Species | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline \text { Herbarium } \\ \text { /Field } \\ \text { Sample } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | Location | Latitude | Longitude | Year | Collector |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{array}{\|l} \text { Heca. } 1 \\ 4907 \end{array}$ | Heterospat he cagayanen sis Becc. | Herb. | Cagayan Province, Philippines | 18.0048 | 121.944 | 1935 | Bartlett |
| $\begin{array}{\|l} \text { Heel. } 2 \\ 18 \end{array}$ | Heterospat he elata Scheff. | Herb. | Philippines, Island of Mindoro: bongabon and Pinamalayan | 12.7423 | 121.448 | 1941 | Maliwanag |
| $\begin{array}{\|l} \text { Irco. } 57 \\ 39 \end{array}$ | Iriartea deltoidea Ruiz \& Pav. | Herb. | Amazon Brazil (lat 9 degrees 20' S, long 69 degrees W) | -5.2127 | 289.843 | 1933 | Krukoff |
| $\left\lvert\, \begin{aligned} & \text { Koec. } 6 \\ & 4 \end{aligned}\right.$ | Korthalsia echinomet ra Becc. | Herb. | Sumatra, <br> Silo <br> Maradja, <br> Asahan | 3.0073 | 99.72 | 1927 | Toroes |
| $\left\lvert\, \begin{aligned} & \text { Lifo. } 17 \\ & 347 \end{aligned}\right.$ | Licuala fordiana Becc. | Herb. | Kwangtung | 23.2563 | 113.391 | 1934 | Metcalf |
| $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \text { Lipe. } 2 \\ 4940 \end{array}$ | Licuala peltata Roxb. | Herb. | Assam, India | 25.6215 | 91.7933 | 1950 | Koelz |
| $\left\lvert\, \begin{aligned} & \text { Lisa. } 34 \\ & 149 \end{aligned}\right.$ | Livistona saribus (Lour.) Merr. ex A. Chev. | Herb. | Selangor | 3.1312 | 101.61 | 1937 | Nur |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Mesa. } 9 \\ & 99 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Metroxylo } \\ & \text { n sagu } \\ & \text { Rottb. } \end{aligned}$ | Herb. | Philippines, Mindanao, near Kabasalan | 8.49 | 123.31 | 1941 | Ebalo |
| $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \hline \text { Nifru. } 6 \\ 785 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | Nypa fruticans Wurmb | Herb. | Ryukyu Islands | 24.3812 | 123.784 | 1951 | Walker \& Tawad |


| Sample name | Species | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline \text { Herbarium } \\ \text { /Field } \\ \text { Sample } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | Location | Latitude | Longitude | Year | Collector |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Orru. } 9 \\ & 75 \end{aligned}$ | Orania decipiens Becc. | Herb. | Basilan <br> Island | 6.5425 | 121.89 | 1941 | Ebalo |
| Orsy. 5 $568$ | Orania sylvicola (Griff.) H.E. Moore | Herb. | Sumatra, <br> Tapianoeli <br> (Poelo <br> Liman) | 1.376 | 99.2553 | 1933 | Toroes |
| $\begin{array}{\|l} \text { Phou. } 2 \\ 8426 \end{array}$ | Phoenix loureirii Kunth | Herb. | Assam, India | 25.6215 | 91.7933 | 1951 | Koelz |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Pipa. } 21 \\ & 619 \end{aligned}$ | Pinanga patula Blume | Herb. | Borneo | 4.4432 | 117.925 | 1922 | Elmer |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Prka. } 1 \\ & 0466 \end{aligned}$ | Pritchardi <br> a <br> kahukuens <br> is Caum | Herb. | Hawaii | 21.5241 | 202.03 | 1935 | Degener \& Park, Bush, Potter, Topping |
| Regr. 4 990 | Reinhardti <br> a gracilis <br> (H. <br> Wendl.) <br> Burret | Herb. | Honduras | 14.9046 | 270.886 | 1934 | Yuncker |
| $\left\|\begin{array}{l} \text { Sam. } 87 \\ 00 \end{array}\right\|$ | Sabal mexicana Mart. | Herb. | Texas | 25.8521 | 262.581 | 1940 |  <br> Lundell |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Sami. } 4 \\ & 54 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | Sabal minor (Jacq.) Pers. | Herb. | Mississippi | 33.8438 | 269.916 | 1955 | Hardin |
| $\begin{array}{\|l} \text { Sapu. } 2 \\ 2046 \end{array}$ | Sabal pumos (Kunth) Burret | Herb. | Mexico | 19.2 | 258.3 | 1966 | Rzedowski |
| $\begin{array}{\|l} \text { Saya. } 3 \\ 103 \end{array}$ | Sabal yapa C. Wright ex Becc. | Herb. | Honduras | 16.9137 | 271.546 | 1939 | Yentle? |


| $\begin{gathered} \text { Sample } \\ \text { name } \end{gathered}$ | Species | Herbarium /Field Sample | Location | Latitude | Longitude | Year | Collector |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{array}{\|l} \text { Syf1. } 43 \\ 038 \end{array}$ | Syagrus flexuosa (Mart.) Весс. | Herb. | Brasil, MT | -15.227 | 304.19 | 1989 | Krapovickas \& Cristóbal |
| $\begin{array}{\|l\|l} \text { Trca. } 4 \\ 0637 \end{array}$ | Trithrinax campestris (Burmeist. ) Drude \& Griseb. | Herb. | Argentina | -30.738 | 300.38 | 1986 | Krapovickas \& Cristóbal |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Wade. } \\ & 30554 \end{aligned}$ | Wallichia densiflora Mart. | Herb. | Assam, India | 25.6215 | 91.7933 | 1952 | Koelz |

Supplemental Table 3.2: Measured and calculated parameters from each palm sample.

| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Sample } \\ & \text { name } \end{aligned}$ | $\mathrm{C}: \mathrm{N}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \delta^{13} \mathrm{C} \\ & (\% \text { ) } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \Delta_{\text {leaf }} \\ & (\% \text { on } \end{aligned}$ | Stomatal index (\%) | Stomatal density $\left(\mathrm{mm}^{-2}\right)$ | Pore length ( $\mu \mathrm{m}$ ) | $\underset{\left(\mathrm{mm} / \mathrm{mm}^{2}\right)}{V L A}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline \text { Parallel } \\ V L A \\ \left(\mathrm{~mm} / \mathrm{mm}^{2}\right) \end{array}$ | $\left(\begin{array}{c} \text { Cross } \\ V L A \\ \left(\mathrm{~mm} / \mathrm{mm}^{2}\right) \end{array}\right.$ | $\begin{gathered} \begin{array}{c} \text { Calc } c_{a} \\ (\mathrm{ppm}) \\ {[b=27]} \end{array} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline \begin{array}{c} \text { Calc } c_{a} \\ (\mathrm{ppm}) \\ {[b=30]} \end{array} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { iWUE } \\ (\mu \mathrm{mol} / \mathrm{mol}) \\ {[b=27]} \end{gathered}$ | $\left.\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline \text { iWUE } \\ (\mu \mathrm{mol} / \mathrm{mol}) \\ {[b=30]} \end{array} \right\rvert\,$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| SP001 |  |  |  | 16.02 | 363.11 | 2.78 | 5.33 | 4.61 | 0.72 |  |  |  |  |
| SP002 |  |  |  | 21.51 | 806.22 | 1.72 | 5.94 | 4.73 | 1.21 |  |  |  |  |
| SP003 | 34.64 | -29.04 | 21.40 | 13.12 | 306.18 | 2.37 | 5.55 | 4.95 | 0.60 | 994.09 | 733.41 | 59.51 | 80.66 |
| SP004 |  |  |  | 19.71 | 623.13 | 2.42 | 5.95 | 5.00 | 0.95 |  |  |  |  |
| SP005 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 5.76 | 4.79 | 0.97 |  |  |  |  |
| SP006 | 35.73 | -28.15 | 21.82 | 11.74 | 409.27 | 1.80 | 4.36 | 3.80 | 0.56 | 1090.77 | 782.61 | 44.51 | 62.03 |
| SP007 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 5.14 | 4.53 | 0.61 |  |  |  |  |
| SP008 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 5.10 | 4.26 | 0.84 |  |  |  |  |
| SP009 | 34.82 | -26.19 | 19.91 |  |  |  | 3.32 | 2.78 | 0.53 |  |  | 58.47 | 73.46 |
| SP010 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 5.61 | 5.30 | 0.31 |  |  |  |  |
| SP011 |  |  |  | 21.53 | 709.29 | 2.27 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SP012 | 50.14 | -26.72 | 19.85 | 17.95 | 707.75 | 1.54 | 4.52 | 4.30 | 0.22 | 694.29 | 553.97 | 65.28 | 81.81 |
| SP013 |  |  |  | 18.72 | 789.30 | 2.33 | 5.43 | 4.93 | 0.50 |  |  |  |  |
| SP014 | 23.06 | -29.28 | 22.07 | 12.49 | 605.74 | 1.68 | 5.26 | 5.00 | 0.26 | 1015.92 | 715.24 | 48.58 | 69.00 |
| SP015 |  |  |  | 15.46 | 555.43 | 1.99 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SP016 | 24.13 | -32.84 | 25.98 | 11.03 | 682.66 |  | 6.14 | 5.76 | 0.38 |  |  | 9.76 | 33.98 |
| SP017 | 15.86 | -26.87 | 20.09 | 13.00 | 822.07 | 1.68 | 6.31 | 5.99 | 0.32 | 655.24 | 517.43 | 62.20 | 78.76 |


| Sample name | $\mathrm{C}: \mathrm{N}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \delta^{13} \mathrm{C} \\ & (\% \mathbf{0}) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \Delta_{\text {leaf }} \\ & (\% \mathbf{\%}) \end{aligned}$ | Stomatal index (\%) | Stomatal density $\left(\mathrm{mm}^{-2}\right)$ | Pore <br> length ( $\mu \mathrm{m}$ ) | $\begin{gathered} V L A \\ \left(\mathrm{~mm} / \mathrm{mm}^{2}\right) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Parallel } \\ V L A \\ \left(\mathrm{~mm} / \mathrm{mm}^{2}\right) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Cross } \\ V L A \\ \left(\mathrm{~mm} / \mathrm{mm}^{2}\right) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Calc } c_{a} \\ (\mathrm{ppm}) \\ {[b=27]} \end{gathered}$ | Calc $c_{a}$ <br> (ppm) $[b=30]$ | iWUE <br> $(\mu \mathrm{mol} / \mathrm{mol})$ $[b=27]$ | iWUE <br> ( $\mu \mathrm{mol} / \mathrm{mol}$ ) $[b=30]$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| SP018 | 16.88 | -23.94 | 17.49 | 13.86 | 980.72 | 1.58 | 5.91 | 5.46 | 0.45 | 463.07 | 398.72 | 80.50 | 93.49 |
| SP019 | 20.78 | -26.73 | 20.37 | 10.32 | 653.81 | 1.80 | 6.88 | 6.46 | 0.41 | 713.09 | 556.00 | 56.36 | 72.28 |
| SP020 | 29.92 | -25.37 | 18.29 | 8.01 | 548.05 | 1.86 | 5.24 | 4.87 | 0.36 | 572.71 | 482.55 | 80.42 | 95.45 |
| SP021 | 30.5 | -31.7 | 25.80 | 9.17 | 543.24 | 1.80 | 6.63 | 6.32 | 0.30 | 4231.01 | 1370.83 | 9.84 | 30.36 |
| SP022 | 30.62 | -26.79 | 20.00 | 15.40 | 396.96 | 2.30 | 4.06 | 3.69 | 0.36 | 729.08 | 578.02 | 63.02 | 79.49 |
| SP023 | 36.7 | -26.42 | 20.00 |  | 528.82 | 1.71 | 5.01 | 4.66 | 0.35 | 747.30 | 592.50 | 60.09 | 75.79 |
| SP024 | 18.41 | -27.14 | 20.38 | 9.11 | 447.09 | 1.78 | 5.07 | 4.54 | 0.54 | 832.91 | 649.35 | 59.65 | 76.52 |
| SP025 | 21.5 | -31.69 | 23.77 | 12.15 | 557.66 | 2.78 | 3.84 | 3.56 | 0.28 | 1324.48 | 777.34 | 37.15 | 63.30 |
| SP026 | 24.2 | -30.51 | 22.53 | 11.76 | 586.51 | 2.77 | 4.07 | 3.66 | 0.41 | 943.83 | 640.029 | 51.54 | 76.00 |
| SP027 | 25.67 | -30.64 | 22.66 | 18.51 | 572.08 | 2.94 | 4.55 | 3.89 | 0.66 | 962.80 | 644.57 | 49.93 | 74.58 |
| SP028 | 28.5 | -32.19 | 24.31 |  |  |  | 4.47 | 3.95 | 0.52 |  |  | 30.99 | 57.86 |
| SP029 | 21.78 | -30.28 | 22.29 | 10.93 | 716.31 | 3.20 | 2.42 | 2.11 | 0.32 | 827.61 | 572.58 | 54.21 | 78.36 |
| SP030 | 21.053 | -29.50 | 21.46 | 12.98 | 644.20 | 2.65 | 3.93 | 3.56 | 0.37 | 754.57 | 554.38 | 63.77 | 86.80 |
| SP031 | 31.31 | -28.98 | 20.92 | 10.90 | 740.34 | 2.62 | 6.23 | 5.67 | 0.55 | 667.28 | 506.13 | 70.03 | 92.32 |
| SP032 | 25.6 | -30.17 | 22.17 | 10.76 | 591.31 | 2.45 | 4.66 | 4.11 | 0.55 | 906.04 | 633.07 | 55.62 | 79.61 |
| SP033 | 26.64 | -28.38 | 20.28 |  |  |  | 5.15 | 4.58 | 0.57 |  |  | 77.35 | 98.79 |
| SP034 | 21.94 | -30.67 | 22.70 | 8.61 | 668.23 | 2.81 | 5.25 | 4.80 | 0.46 | 948.51 | 632.78 | 49.50 | 74.20 |
| SP035 | 24.5 | -29.49 | 21.46 |  | 548.05 | 2.82 | 3.24 | 3.00 | 0.24 | 770.54 | 566.27 | 63.82 | 86.85 |


| Sample name | $\mathrm{C}: \mathrm{N}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \delta^{13} \mathrm{C} \\ & (\% \mathrm{o}) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \Delta_{\text {leaf }} \\ & (\% \text { on } \end{aligned}$ | Stomatal index (\%) | Stomatal density ( $\mathrm{mm}^{-2}$ ) | Pore length ( $\mu \mathrm{m}$ ) | $\underset{\left(\mathrm{mm} / \mathrm{mm}^{2}\right)}{V L A}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Parallel } \\ V L A \\ \left(\mathrm{~mm} / \mathrm{mm}^{2}\right) \end{gathered}$ | $\left\|\begin{array}{c} \text { Cross } \\ V L A \\ \left(\mathrm{~mm} / \mathrm{mm}^{2}\right) \end{array}\right\|$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Calc } c_{a} \\ (\mathrm{ppm}) \\ {[b=27]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Calc } c_{a} \\ (\mathrm{ppm}) \\ {[b=30]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { iWUE } \\ (\mu \mathrm{mol} / \mathrm{mol}) \\ {[b=27]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { iWUE } \\ (\mu \mathrm{mol} / \mathrm{mol}) \\ {[b=30]} \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| SP036 | 17.95 | -30.14 | 22.14 |  |  |  | 5.52 | 4.93 | 0.59 |  |  | 55.97 | 79.91 |
| SP037 | 29.77 | -29.13 | 21.07 |  | 649.00 | 3.05 | 4.13 | 3.75 | 0.38 | 677.57 | 509.56 | 68.25 | 90.75 |
| SP038 | 29.85 | -29.73 | 21.71 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 60.94 | 84.30 |
| SP039 | 28.14 | -29.97 | 21.96 | 9.82 | 644.20 | 2.81 | 4.32 | 3.87 | 0.45 | 816.25 | 579.39 | 57.99 | 81.69 |
| SP040 | 29.92 | -30.50 | 22.52 |  |  |  | 5.60 | 5.12 | 0.48 |  |  | 51.64 | 76.09 |
| SP041 | 30 | -31.05 | 23.10 |  |  |  | 3.68 | 2.89 | 0.80 |  |  | 44.94 | 70.17 |
| SP042 | 24.75 | -28.38 | 20.29 | 9.51 | 697.08 | 3.02 | 4.59 | 4.20 | 0.39 | 591.13 | 462.74 | 77.29 | 98.73 |
| SP043 | 23.2 | -29.97 | 21.96 | 12.33 | 663.43 | 2.94 | 4.37 | 3.67 | 0.70 | 800.92 | 568.60 | 58.01 | 81.72 |
| SP044 | 24.56 | -30.03 | 22.02 |  |  |  | 2.91 | 2.36 | 0.55 |  |  | 57.35 | 81.13 |
| SP045 | 23 | -29.05 | 20.99 | 7.34 | 471.13 | 2.75 | 3.90 | 3.33 | 0.57 | 746.43 | 564.00 | 69.22 | 91.61 |
| SP046 | 22.41 | -31.06 | 23.11 | 13.89 | 528.82 | 4.21 | 3.81 | 3.33 | 0.48 | 1000.03 | 639.33 | 44.76 | 70.02 |
| SP047 | 29.62 | -28.43 | 20.34 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 76.74 | 98.25 |
| SP048 | 28.36 | -30.27 | 22.27 | 11.05 | 649.00 | 3.19 | 5.13 | 4.65 | 0.49 | 840.48 | 582.46 | 54.45 | 78.57 |
| SP049 | 26 | -30.05 | 22.04 | 11.31 | 639.39 | 2.81 |  |  |  | 829.85 | 585.66 | 57.10 | 80.91 |
| SP050 | 25.8 | -29.96 | 21.95 | 13.43 | 697.08 | 3.26 | 4.86 | 4.33 | 0.53 | 771.9 | 548.52 | 58.16 | 81.85 |
| SP051 | 19.95 | -28.71 | 20.63 | 9.81 | 740.34 | 2.91 | 4.40 | 3.77 | 0.63 | 620.07 | 477.49 | 73.35 | 95.26 |
| SP052 | 21.56 | -29.69 | 21.67 | 9.82 | 538.43 | 2.65 | 3.55 | 2.78 | 0.77 | 819.67 | 594.27 | 61.44 | 84.74 |
| SP053 | 26.067 | -30.29 | 22.30 | 10.42 | 687.46 | 3.02 | 4.56 | 3.90 | 0.67 | 845.48 | 584.57 | 54.13 | 78.29 |


| Sample name | $\mathrm{C}: \mathrm{N}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \delta^{13} \mathrm{C} \\ & (\% \mathbf{0}) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \Delta_{\text {leaf }} \\ & (\% \mathbf{0}) \end{aligned}$ | Stomatal index (\%) | Stomatal density $\left(\mathrm{mm}^{-2}\right)$ | Pore length ( $\mu \mathrm{m}$ ) | $\begin{gathered} V L A \\ \left(\mathrm{~mm} / \mathrm{mm}^{2}\right) \end{gathered}$ | Parallel <br> VLA <br> ( $\mathrm{mm} / \mathrm{mm}^{2}$ ) | $\begin{gathered} \text { Cross } \\ V L A \\ \left(\mathrm{~mm} / \mathrm{mm}^{2}\right) \end{gathered}$ | Calc $c_{a}$ <br> (ppm) $[b=27]$ | Calc $c_{a}$ <br> (ppm) $[b=30]$ | $\begin{gathered} \mathrm{iWUE} \\ (\mu \mathrm{~mol} / \mathrm{mol}) \\ {[b=27]} \end{gathered}$ | iWUE <br> ( $\mu \mathrm{mol} / \mathrm{mol}$ ) $[b=30]$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| SP054 | 29.69 | -29.65 | 21.63 | 14.27 | 605.74 | 2.64 | 4.72 | 4.21 | 0.51 | 789.73 | 573.97 | 61.86 | 85.11 |
| SP055 | 23 | -29.75 | 21.72 | 11.01 | 673.04 | 3.19 | 5.36 | 4.79 | 0.57 | 747.23 | 539.59 | 60.76 | 84.14 |
| SP056 | 20.71 | -30.45 | 22.47 | 11.05 | 624.97 | 3.38 | 3.69 | 3.24 | 0.46 | 870.43 | 593.29 | 52.20 | 76.59 |
| SP057 | 22.67 | -28.99 | 20.93 | 12.12 | 706.69 | 2.74 | 3.65 | 3.12 | 0.53 | 666.25 | 505.12 | 69.93 | 92.24 |
| SP058 | 23.33 | -29.84 | 21.82 | 11.46 | 673.04 | 3.32 | 5.29 | 4.58 | 0.71 | 754.03 | 540.87 | 59.66 | 83.17 |
| SP059 | 26.13 | -33.61 | 25.81 | 11.71 | 557.66 | 2.76 | 4.64 | 4.23 | 0.41 | 3585.72 | 1154.68 | 13.72 | 42.62 |
| SP060 | 27.07 | -31.82 | 23.91 | 10.07 | 600.93 | 2.92 | 5.31 | 4.90 | 0.41 | 1336.55 | 767.85 | 35.56 | 61.89 |
| SP061 | 36.64 | -32.05 | 24.16 | 10.06 | 509.59 | 2.75 |  |  |  | 1544.86 | 850.73 | 32.69 | 59.36 |
| SP062 | 49.38 | -31.36 | 23.42 | 8.65 | 610.54 | 3.44 | 5.66 | 5.35 | 0.31 | 1103.52 | 679.88 | 41.20 | 66.88 |
| SP063 | 43.11 | -29.11 | 21.06 |  |  |  | 5.03 | 4.89 | 0.14 |  |  | 68.47 | 90.94 |
| SP064 | 28.86 | -30.95 | 22.99 |  | 644.20 | 3.22 | 4.23 | 3.78 | 0.46 | 989.36 | 641.00 | 46.17 | 71.26 |
| SP065 | 29.15 | -30.60 | 22.63 | 9.39 | 581.70 | 3.36 | 5.60 | 5.24 | 0.37 | 916.52 | 615.81 | 50.37 | 74.97 |
| SP066 | 36.18 | -32.99 | 25.15 | 8.08 | 509.59 | 2.61 | 5.13 | 4.68 | 0.45 | 2415.09 | 1042.62 | 21.28 | 49.29 |
| SP067 | 37.36 | -30.48 | 22.50 |  | 509.59 | 3.30 | 4.12 | 3.67 | 0.46 | 921.97 | 626.69 | 51.84 | 76.27 |
| SP068 | 22.88 | -28.09 | 19.99 | 9.70 | 673.04 | 2.76 | 4.52 | 4.01 | 0.51 | 582.31 | 462.02 | 80.79 | 101.82 |
| SP069 | 34.17 | -28.79 | 20.72 | 11.80 | 798.03 | 2.77 | 4.64 | 4.11 | 0.53 | 627.30 | 480.82 | 72.31 | 94.34 |
| SP070 | 45.75 | -28.44 | 20.35 | 10.80 | 730.73 | 2.31 | 4.76 | 4.11 | 0.65 | 633.32 | 494.38 | 76.59 | 98.12 |
| SP071 | 34.2 | -27.99 | 19.88 | 10.17 | 740.34 | 2.83 | 5.69 | 5.23 | 0.45 | 558.93 | 445.38 | 81.96 | 102.86 |


| Sample name | $\mathrm{C}: \mathrm{N}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \delta^{13} \mathrm{C} \\ & (\% \mathbf{0}) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \Delta_{\text {leaf }} \\ & (\% \mathbf{\%}) \end{aligned}$ | Stomatal index (\%) | Stomatal density $\left(\mathrm{mm}^{-2}\right)$ | Pore <br> length ( $\mu \mathrm{m}$ ) | $\begin{gathered} V L A \\ \left(\mathrm{~mm} / \mathrm{mm}^{2}\right) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Parallel } \\ V L A \\ \left(\mathrm{~mm} / \mathrm{mm}^{2}\right) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Cross } \\ V L A \\ \left(\mathrm{~mm} / \mathrm{mm}^{2}\right) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Calc } c_{a} \\ (\mathrm{ppm}) \\ {[b=27]} \end{gathered}$ | Calc $c_{a}$ <br> (ppm) $[b=30]$ | iWUE <br> $(\mu \mathrm{mol} / \mathrm{mol})$ $[b=27]$ | iWUE <br> $(\mu \mathrm{mol} / \mathrm{mol})$ $[b=30]$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| SP072 | 32.55 | -30.04 | 22.03 | 12.23 | 735.54 | 2.95 | 5.77 | 5.24 | 0.53 | 793.67 | 560.47 | 57.20 | 81.00 |
| SP073 | 55.57 | -31.32 | 23.39 | 10.10 | 701.89 | 2.85 | 5.06 | 4.67 | 0.38 | 1110.72 | 687.32 | 41.60 | 67.23 |
| SP074 | 56.57 | -30.50 | 22.52 | 12.49 | 711.50 | 3.30 | 5.98 | 5.68 | 0.31 | 861.77 | 584.87 | 51.64 | 76.09 |
| SP075 | 23.76 | -32.30 | 24.42 | 10.67 | 716.31 | 2.86 | 5.89 | 5.46 | 0.43 | 1546.13 | 809.67 | 29.71 | 56.73 |
| SP076 | 31.58 | -30.38 | 22.39 | 10.52 | 706.69 | 3.27 | 6.06 | 5.56 | 0.50 | 841.93 | 577.53 | 53.05 | 77.33 |
| SP077 | 25.44 | -32.41 | 24.54 | 10.14 | 668.23 | 3.02 | 4.07 | 3.56 | 0.52 | 1623.59 | 828.24 | 28.31 | 55.49 |
| SP078 | 29.62 | -31.31 | 23.37 | 10.64 | 620.16 | 3.17 | 3.83 | 3.44 | 0.38 | 1103.77 | 684.49 | 41.80 | 67.40 |
| SP079 | 42.44 | -31.22 | 23.27 | 9.92 | 605.74 | 2.70 | 4.71 | 4.34 | 0.37 | 1128.24 | 707.95 | 42.91 | 68.38 |
| SP080 | 30.69 | -30.42 | 22.43 | 9.31 | 639.39 | 2.82 | 5.83 | 5.55 | 0.28 | 898.11 | 614.01 | 52.60 | 76.94 |
| SP081 | 27.36 | -31.27 | 23.33 | 8.32 | 653.81 | 2.41 | 4.53 | 4.11 | 0.42 | 1162.37 | 724.60 | 42.29 | 67.83 |
| SP082 | 25.25 | -29.59 | 21.56 | 11.21 | 649.00 | 2.83 | 5.61 | 5.10 | 0.51 | 750.68 | 547.99 | 62.62 | 85.79 |
| SP083 | 38.4 | -30.05 | 22.05 |  | 576.89 | 2.98 | 5.54 | 5.11 | 0.43 | 835.55 | 589.42 | 57.04 | 80.85 |
| SP084 | 32.83 | -29.98 | 21.97 | 9.07 | 730.73 | 2.80 | 5.15 | 4.66 | 0.49 | 793.70 | 563.12 | 57.92 | 81.63 |
| SP085 | 22.41 | -29.32 | 21.27 | 9.61 | 610.54 | 3.08 | 5.81 | 5.34 | 0.47 | 707.17 | 525.63 | 65.94 | 88.72 |
| SP086 | 38.8 | -31.86 | 23.96 | 10.96 | 706.69 | 3.01 | 4.67 | 4.13 | 0.54 | 1297.93 | 740.11 | 35.02 | 61.42 |
| SP087 | 31.15 | -29.70 | 21.68 |  |  |  | 3.03 | 1.71 | 1.33 |  |  | 61.28 | 84.60 |
| SP088 | 31.75 | -30.52 | 22.54 | 10.53 | 836.49 | 2.90 | 5.91 | 5.46 | 0.45 | 865.09 | 585.68 | 51.33 | 75.81 |
| SP089 | 37.6 | -30.80 | 22.83 |  |  |  | 3.30 | 2.07 | 1.24 |  |  | 47.99 | 72.87 |


| Sample name | $\mathrm{C}: \mathrm{N}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \delta^{13} \mathrm{C} \\ & (\% \mathbf{)} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \Delta_{\text {leaf }} \\ & (\% \text { (\%o) } \end{aligned}$ | Stomatal index (\%) | Stomatal density $\left(\mathrm{mm}^{-2}\right)$ | Pore length ( $\mu \mathrm{m}$ ) | $\begin{gathered} V L A \\ \left(\mathrm{~mm} / \mathrm{mm}^{2}\right) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Parallel } \\ V L A \\ \left(\mathrm{~mm} / \mathrm{mm}^{2}\right) \end{gathered}$ | $\left\|\begin{array}{c} \text { Cross } \\ V L A \\ \left(\mathrm{~mm} / \mathrm{mm}^{2}\right) \end{array}\right\|$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Calc } c_{a} \\ (\mathrm{ppm}) \\ {[b=27]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Calc } c_{a} \\ (\mathrm{ppm}) \\ {[b=30]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { iWUE } \\ (\mu \mathrm{mol} / \mathrm{mol}) \\ {[b=27]} \end{gathered}$ | $\left\|\begin{array}{c} \text { iWUE } \\ (\mu \mathrm{mol} / \mathrm{mol}) \\ {[b=30]} \end{array}\right\|$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| SP090 | 28.071 | -30.02 | 22.02 | 8.97 | 586.51 | 2.66 | 5.47 | 5.12 | 0.36 | 854.12 | 603.80 | 57.36 | 81.14 |
| SP091 | 28.64 | -30.16 | 22.17 | 9.53 | 663.43 | 3.12 | 5.66 | 5.24 | 0.43 | 819.22 | 572.61 | 55.67 | 79.65 |
| SP092 | 34.09 | -28.25 | 20.15 | 10.69 | 754.77 | 3.06 | 5.44 | 5.11 | 0.34 | 566.60 | 446.30 | 78.87 | 100.13 |
| SP093 | 28.31 | -31.78 | 23.87 |  |  |  | 3.54 | 2.32 | 1.23 |  |  | 35.99 | 62.28 |
| SP094 | 25.53 | -28.78 | 20.71 |  |  |  | 3.84 | 2.30 | 1.55 |  |  | 72.41 | 94.43 |
| SP095 | 27.71 | -28.09 | 19.98 | 10.22 | 721.11 | 2.74 | 5.34 | 4.89 | 0.45 | 572.56 | 454.33 | 80.82 | 101.85 |
| SP096 | 22.18 | -29.54 | 21.51 |  | 562.47 | 2.64 |  |  |  | 784.40 | 574.70 | 63.27 | 86.36 |
| SP097 | 23.73 | -29.39 | 21.35 | 10.50 | 682.66 | 2.51 | 4.82 | 4.22 | 0.60 | 735.99 | 544.67 | 65.11 | 87.98 |
| SP098 | 23.33 | -30.73 | 22.76 | 8.11 | 576.89 | 3.13 | 4.67 | 4.33 | 0.34 | 961.49 | 637.65 | 48.80 | 73.58 |
| SP099 | 32.58 | -29.37 | 21.33 | 8.90 | 649.00 | 2.78 | 4.85 | 4.54 | 0.30 | 721.57 | 534.53 | 65.30 | 88.15 |
| SP100 | 22.35 | -32.36 | 24.48 | 7.85 | 552.85 | 3.01 | 5.79 | 5.46 | 0.33 | 1649.73 | 852.87 | 29.01 | 56.11 |
| SP101 | 24.87 | -28.38 | 20.29 | 10.26 | 605.74 | 2.61 | 5.32 | 4.69 | 0.63 | 630.40 | 493.48 | 77.29 | 98.73 |
| SP102 | 26.57 | -30.56 | 22.59 | 6.87 | 413.44 | 3.05 | 3.04 | 1.86 | 1.19 | 1011.56 | 682.23 | 50.84 | 75.39 |
| SP103 | 29.62 | -33.32 | 25.50 | 8.38 | 456.71 | 3.49 | 5.53 | 5.23 | 0.30 | 2786.28 | 1050.70 | 17.24 | 45.72 |
| SP104 | 23.71 | -31.04 | 23.09 |  |  |  | 2.83 | 1.70 | 1.12 |  |  | 44.98 | 70.21 |
| SP105 | 24.73 | -32.57 | 24.70 | 9.76 | 528.82 | 2.81 | 4.51 | 4.11 | 0.40 | 1867.64 | 917.45 | 26.46 | 53.86 |
| SP106 | 19.7 | -29.71 | 21.68 | 12.68 | 947.06 | 3.12 | 5.46 | 4.99 | 0.46 | 700.23 | 507.06 | 61.23 | 84.56 |
| SP107 | 21.44 | -30.22 | 22.22 |  |  |  | 3.24 | 1.90 | 1.35 |  |  | 54.99 | 79.05 |


| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Sample } \\ & \text { name } \end{aligned}$ | $\mathrm{C}: \mathrm{N}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \delta^{13} \mathrm{C} \\ & (\% \mathrm{o}) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \Delta_{\text {leaf }} \\ & (\% \mathrm{o}) \end{aligned}$ | Stomatal index (\%) | Stomatal density ( $\mathrm{mm}^{-2}$ ) | Pore length ( $\mu \mathrm{m}$ ) | $\underset{\left(\mathrm{mm} / \mathrm{mm}^{2}\right)}{V L A}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Parallel } \\ V L A \\ \left(\mathrm{~mm} / \mathrm{mm}^{2}\right) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \text { Cross } \\ V L A \\ \left(\mathrm{~mm} / \mathrm{mm}^{2}\right) \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Calc } c_{a} \\ (\mathrm{ppm}) \\ {[b=27]} \end{gathered}$ | $\left\|\begin{array}{c} \text { Calc } c_{a} \\ (\mathrm{ppm}) \\ {[b=30]} \end{array}\right\|$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { iWUE } \\ (\mu \mathrm{mol} / \mathrm{mol}) \\ {[b=27]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { iWUE } \\ (\mu \mathrm{mol} / \mathrm{mol}) \\ {[b=30]} \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| SP108 | 26.07 | -29.45 | 21.41 |  |  |  | 4.35 | 2.64 | 1.72 |  |  | 64.38 | 87.34 |
| SP109 | 27.07 | -29.85 | 21.83 | 9.52 | 745.15 | 2.60 | 4.77 | 4.00 | 0.77 | 783.12 | 561.19 | 59.50 | 83.03 |
| SP110 | 27.54 | -28.02 | 19.91 | 11.86 | 730.73 | 2.76 | 4.45 | 3.91 | 0.54 | 563.78 | 448.82 | 81.70 | 102.63 |
| SP111 | 22.87 | -28.97 | 20.91 | 12.53 | 759.57 | 2.24 | 4.65 | 4.01 | 0.64 | 688.36 | 522.50 | 70.18 | 92.46 |
| SP112 | 28.85 | -31.04 | 23.09 |  |  |  | 5.52 | 5.11 | 0.41 |  |  | 45.02 | 70.24 |
| SP113 | 27.25 | -29.61 | 21.58 |  | 754.77 | 2.10 |  |  |  | 791.03 | 576.89 | 62.46 | 85.64 |
| SP114 | 35.1 | -30.12 | 22.12 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 56.16 | 80.08 |
| SP115 | 26 | -30.45 | 22.47 | 9.80 | 749.96 | 2.68 |  |  |  | 884.92 | 603.12 | 52.19 | 76.58 |
| SP116 | 29 | -29.79 | 21.77 | 8.90 | 600.93 | 2.75 | 5.17 | 4.56 | 0.62 | 800.51 | 576.34 | 60.26 | 83.70 |
| SP117 | 31.08 | -30.80 | 22.84 | 8.82 | 524.01 | 2.82 | 5.94 | 5.36 | 0.59 | 1034.80 | 681.03 | 47.91 | 72.80 |
| SP118 | 35.82 | -29.36 | 21.32 | 11.02 | 706.69 | 2.73 | 5.34 | 4.89 | 0.46 | 711.34 | 527.35 | 65.44 | 88.27 |
| SP119 | 29.46 | -27.54 | 19.40 | 10.11 | 740.34 | 2.89 | 4.06 | 3.56 | 0.50 | 519.81 | 422.13 | 87.50 | 107.75 |
| SP120 | 32.4 | -28.47 | 20.39 |  | 600.93 | 2.48 | 5.68 | 5.35 | 0.33 | 653.56 | 509.32 | 76.18 | 97.75 |
| SP121 | 29.62 | -30.55 | 22.57 |  |  |  | 4.58 | 2.99 | 1.60 |  |  | 50.96 | 75.49 |
| SP122 | 27.79 | -29.53 | 21.50 | 8.32 | 548.05 | 2.68 | 5.36 | 5.02 | 0.34 | 785.68 | 575.89 | 63.35 | 86.43 |
| SP123 | 29.23 | -32.51 | 24.64 |  |  |  | 6.58 | 6.22 | 0.36 |  |  | 27.19 | 54.50 |
| SP124 | 30.15 | -30.46 | 22.47 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 52.14 | 76.53 |
| SP125 | 30 | -31.32 | 23.38 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 41.66 | 67.28 |


| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Sample } \\ & \text { name } \end{aligned}$ | $\mathrm{C}: \mathrm{N}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \delta^{13} \mathrm{C} \\ & (\% \mathrm{o}) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \Delta_{\text {leaf }} \\ & (\% \mathrm{o}) \end{aligned}$ | Stomatal index (\%) | Stomatal density ( $\mathrm{mm}^{-2}$ ) | Pore length ( $\mu \mathrm{m}$ ) | $\underset{\left(\mathrm{mm} / \mathrm{mm}^{2}\right)}{V L A}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Parallel } \\ V L A \\ \left(\mathrm{~mm} / \mathrm{mm}^{2}\right) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \text { Cross } \\ V L A \\ \left(\mathrm{~mm} / \mathrm{mm}^{2}\right) \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Calc } c_{a} \\ (\mathrm{ppm}) \\ {[b=27]} \end{gathered}$ | $\left\|\begin{array}{c} \text { Calc } c_{a} \\ (\mathrm{ppm}) \\ {[b=30]} \end{array}\right\|$ | iWUE $(\mu \mathrm{mol} / \mathrm{mol})$ [ $b=27]$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { iWUE } \\ (\mu \mathrm{mol} / \mathrm{mol}) \\ {[b=30]} \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| SP126 | 33.91 | -30.91 | 23.00 |  | 596.12 | 2.85 |  |  |  | 1027.58 | 668.30 | 46.58 | 71.62 |
| SP127 | 30.2 | -29.54 | 21.50 | 10.49 | 533.62 | 2.54 | 3.91 | 3.56 | 0.35 | 807.01 | 591.31 | 63.29 | 86.37 |
| SP128 | 30.13 | -29.47 | 21.43 |  |  |  | 4.22 | 2.64 | 1.59 |  |  | 64.12 | 87.10 |
| SP129 | 32.46 | -30.08 | 22.07 |  | 749.96 | 3.00 | 5.67 | 5.46 | 0.20 | 793.43 | 558.67 | 56.76 | 80.61 |
| SP130 | 27.23 | -29.74 | 21.72 |  |  |  | 2.47 | 1.51 | 0.96 |  |  | 60.86 | 84.23 |
| SP131 | 31.87 | -28.63 | 20.55 |  | 528.82 | 2.89 |  |  |  | 661.68 | 511.50 | 74.25 | 96.05 |
| SP132 | 26.76 | -32.68 | 24.82 | 9.16 | 524.01 | 2.87 | 5.09 | 4.34 | 0.76 | 1966.27 | 937.34 | 25.11 | 52.67 |
| SP133 | 26.83 | -31.54 | 23.61 | 8.14 | 581.70 | 3.06 | 5.89 | 5.45 | 0.44 | 1210.62 | 727.25 | 39.01 | 64.94 |
| SP134 | 25.39 | -30.02 | 22.01 |  | 509.59 | 0.58 | 4.87 | 4.56 | 0.31 | 2581.84 | 1826.26 | 57.45 | 81.22 |
| SP135 | 26.94 | -30.53 | 22.55 |  |  |  | 4.03 | 3.66 | 0.37 |  |  | 51.29 | 75.78 |
| SP136 | 25.94 | -31.43 | 23.50 | 10.64 | 528.82 | 3.35 |  |  |  | 1169.86 | 713.52 | 40.31 | 66.08 |
| SP137 | 28.12 | -31.15 | 23.20 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 43.75 | 69.12 |
| SP138 | 29.38 | -28.29 | 20.19 |  | 735.54 | 2.85 | 5.67 | 5.21 | 0.46 | 583.10 | 458.53 | 78.44 | 99.75 |
| SP139 | 26.94 | -31.16 | 23.21 | 12.16 | 697.08 | 3.07 | 4.82 | 4.24 | 0.58 | 1041.69 | 658.38 | 43.61 | 69.00 |
| SP140 | 30.93 | -29.87 | 21.85 | 9.92 | 634.58 | 2.87 | 4.11 | 3.69 | 0.43 | 794.85 | 568.76 | 59.26 | 82.82 |
| SP141 | 29.13 | -29.26 | 21.22 |  |  |  | 4.52 | 2.84 | 1.68 |  |  | 66.61 | 89.30 |
| SP142 | 27.72 | -28.51 | 20.42 | 10.62 | 730.73 | 2.87 | 5.04 | 4.44 | 0.60 | 603.81 | 469.71 | 75.75 | 97.37 |
| SP143 | 27.76 | -28.84 | 20.78 |  |  |  | 4.34 | 2.60 | 1.74 |  |  | 71.68 | 93.78 |


| $\begin{array}{\|l} \text { Sample } \\ \text { name } \end{array}$ | $\mathrm{C}: \mathrm{N}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \delta^{13} \mathrm{C} \\ & (\% \mathrm{o}) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \Delta_{\text {leaf }} \\ & (\% \text { on } \end{aligned}$ | Stomatal index (\%) | Stomatal density $\left(\mathrm{mm}^{-2}\right)$ | Pore length ( $\mu \mathrm{m}$ ) | $\begin{gathered} V L A \\ \left(\mathrm{~mm} / \mathrm{mm}^{2}\right) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Parallel } \\ V L A \\ \left(\mathrm{~mm} / \mathrm{mm}^{2}\right) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Cross } \\ V L A \\ \left(\mathrm{~mm} / \mathrm{mm}^{2}\right) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Calc } c_{a} \\ (\mathrm{ppm}) \\ {[b=27]} \end{gathered}$ | Calc $c_{a}$ (ppm) [ $b=30]$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline \text { iWUE } \\ (\mu \mathrm{mol} / \mathrm{mol}) \\ {[b=27]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline \text { iWUE } \\ (\mu \mathrm{mol} / \mathrm{mol}) \\ {[b=30]} \end{array}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| SP144 | 25.24 | -29.57 | 21.54 | 10.63 | 725.92 | 2.54 | 5.69 | 5.00 | 0.69 | 750.81 | 548.99 | 62.92 | 86.04 |
| SP145 | 25.63 | -28.82 | 20.75 |  | 629.77 | 3.25 | 5.16 | 4.90 | 0.26 | 635.84 | 486.62 | 71.97 | 94.04 |
| SP146 | 23.08 | -28.50 | 20.42 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 75.80 | 97.42 |
| SP147 | 21.36 | -29.10 | 21.04 | 10.12 | 629.77 | 3.19 | 6.23 | 5.68 | 0.55 | 669.43 | 504.41 | 68.64 | 91.10 |
| SP148 | 23.44 | -27.86 | 19.74 | 10.02 | 673.04 | 2.88 | 5.94 | 5.35 | 0.58 | 555.70 | 445.46 | 83.64 | 104.34 |
| SP149 | 28.41 | -29.19 | 21.14 |  | 735.54 | 2.73 |  |  |  | 685.51 | 513.50 | 67.46 | 90.05 |
| SP150 | 25.5 | -29.38 | 21.34 | 11.79 | 586.51 | 3.14 | 4.65 | 4.23 | 0.42 | 718.26 | 531.89 | 65.23 | 88.09 |
| SP151 | 23.2 | -28.85 | 20.78 |  |  |  | 5.74 | 5.33 | 0.41 |  |  | 71.61 | 93.72 |
| SP152 | 32.67 | -29.99 | 21.99 | 7.85 | 543.24 | 2.79 | 4.60 | 4.22 | 0.39 | 854.01 | 605.24 | 57.74 | 81.48 |
| SP153 | 38 | -30.23 | 22.23 | 11.15 | 673.04 | 2.84 | 5.28 | 5.01 | 0.27 | 849.52 | 590.53 | 54.88 | 78.95 |
| SP154 | 22.29 | -30.17 | 22.18 |  | 716.31 | 2.64 |  |  |  | 844.41 | 589.71 | 55.55 | 79.54 |
| SP155 | 28.56 | -28.95 | 20.88 |  |  |  | 3.64 | 2.28 | 1.36 |  |  | 70.44 | 92.68 |
| SP156 | 29.25 | -29.20 | 21.15 |  | 745.15 | 2.67 | 4.57 | 4.00 | 0.58 | 688.23 | 515.19 | 67.32 | 89.93 |
| SP157 | 32.38 | -27.12 | 18.96 |  |  |  | 4.52 | 2.87 | 1.65 |  |  | 92.55 | 112.21 |
| SP158 | 22.62 | -29.69 | 21.67 |  |  |  | 2.40 | 1.31 | 1.09 |  |  | 61.41 | 84.71 |
| SP159 | 26.47 | -30.10 | 22.09 |  | 524.01 | 2.86 |  |  |  | 875.71 | 615.56 | 56.50 | 80.38 |
| SP160 | 26.22 | -33.36 | 25.55 |  |  |  | 3.78 | 2.20 | 1.58 |  |  | 16.71 | 45.25 |
| SP161 | 21.04 | -29.57 | 21.54 | 10.10 | 807.65 | 2.67 | 4.68 | 4.23 | 0.45 | 725.78 | 530.48 | 62.84 | 85.98 |


| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Sample } \\ & \text { name } \end{aligned}$ | $\mathrm{C}: \mathrm{N}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \delta^{13} \mathrm{C} \\ & (\% \mathrm{~m}) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \Delta_{\text {leaf }} \\ & (\% \text { on } \end{aligned}$ | Stomatal index (\%) | Stomatal density ( $\mathrm{mm}^{-2}$ ) | Pore length ( $\mu \mathrm{m}$ ) | $\begin{gathered} V L A \\ \left(\mathrm{~mm} / \mathrm{mm}^{2}\right) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline \text { Parallel } \\ V L A \\ \left(\mathrm{~mm} / \mathrm{mm}^{2}\right) \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Cross } \\ V L A \\ \left(\mathrm{~mm} / \mathrm{mm}^{2}\right) \end{gathered}$ | Calc $c_{a}$ (ppm) [ $b=27]$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline \text { Calc } c_{a} \\ (\mathrm{ppm}) \\ {[b=30]} \end{array}$ | $\left\|\begin{array}{c} \text { iWUE } \\ (\mu \mathrm{mol} / \mathrm{mol}) \\ {[b=27]} \end{array}\right\|$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { iWUE } \\ (\mu \mathrm{mol} / \mathrm{mol}) \\ {[b=30]} \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| SP162 | 18.56 | -29.96 | 21.95 | 9.66 | 475.94 | 2.76 | 4.38 | 3.90 | 0.48 | 882.49 | 627.26 | 58.20 | 81.88 |
| SP163 | 22.62 | -30.33 | 22.34 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 53.68 | 77.89 |
| SP164 | 32.57 | -30.69 | 22.72 |  |  |  | 3.71 | 2.30 | 1.42 |  |  | 49.27 | 73.99 |
| SP165 | 28.94 | -29.32 | 21.28 |  | 576.89 | 3.78 | 4.99 | 4.33 | 0.66 | 683.26 | 507.65 | 65.86 | 88.65 |
| SP166 | 30.19 | -28.33 | 20.23 | 10.30 | 788.42 | 2.49 | 6.03 | 5.23 | 0.81 | 598.76 | 469.91 | 77.93 | 99.30 |
| SP167 | 29.27 | -29.03 | 20.97 | 9.95 | 663.43 | 2.35 | 5.11 | 4.79 | 0.31 | 711.77 | 538.43 | 69.46 | 91.82 |
| SP168 | 25.75 | -30.90 | 22.94 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 46.79 | 71.80 |
| SP169 | 40.08 | -32.61 | 24.75 | 9.37 | 581.70 | 3.06 | 5.28 | 4.90 | 0.38 | 1818.76 | 883.99 | 25.97 | 53.43 |
| SP170 | 34.38 | -32.78 | 24.93 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 23.84 | 51.55 |
| SP171 | 27.13 | -29.68 | 21.66 |  | 543.24 | 2.50 | 3.94 | 3.56 | 0.38 | 831.73 | 603.26 | 61.51 | 84.80 |
| SP172 | 26.5 | -29.37 | 21.33 |  |  |  | 5.94 | 5.34 | 0.60 |  |  | 65.33 | 88.18 |
| SP173 | 39.82 | -29.18 | 21.13 |  | 538.43 | 3.08 | 4.76 | 4.33 | 0.42 | 710.50 | 532.58 | 67.59 | 90.17 |
| SPa001 | 15.67 | -27.95 | 20.37 |  | 528.82 | 2.91 | 5.60 | 5.42 | 0.18 | 640.64 | 499.65 | 68.96 | 88.41 |
| SPa002 | 16.08 | -30.24 | 22.31 | 10.48 | 865.34 | 2.84 | 5.71 | 5.32 | 0.39 | 820.01 | 566.42 | 54.00 | 78.17 |
| SPa003 | 15.2 | -30.37 | 22.45 | 9.99 | 605.74 | 3.06 | 6.18 | 5.88 | 0.31 | 891.63 | 608.62 | 52.39 | 76.75 |
| SPa004 | 16.96 | -28.76 | 21.16 | 8.18 | 711.50 | 2.79 | 5.96 | 5.55 | 0.41 | 687.76 | $\begin{array}{\|r\|} \hline 514.738 \\ 874 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 61.39 | 82.03 |
| SPa005 | 12.72 | -26.11 | 18.68 | 9.74 | 706.69 | 3.17 | 6.40 | 6.11 | 0.29 | 468.34 | 389.91 | 83.05 | 99.76 |
| SPa006 | 19.3 | -25.42 | 18.34 | 8.71 | 629.77 | 2.93 | 5.38 | 5.00 | 0.37 | 469.01 | 394.56 | 79.94 | 95.02 |


| Sample name | C:N | $\begin{aligned} & \delta^{13} \mathrm{C} \\ & (\% \mathrm{o}) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \Delta_{\text {leaf }} \\ & (\% \text { (\%o) } \end{aligned}$ | Stomatal index (\%) | Stomatal density $\left(\mathrm{mm}^{-2}\right)$ | Pore length ( $\mu \mathrm{m}$ ) | $\begin{gathered} V L A \\ \left(\mathrm{~mm} / \mathrm{mm}^{2}\right) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Parallel } \\ V L A \\ \left(\mathrm{~mm} / \mathrm{mm}^{2}\right) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Cross } \\ V L A \\ \left(\mathrm{~mm} / \mathrm{mm}^{2}\right) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Calc } c_{a} \\ (\mathrm{ppm}) \\ {[b=27]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Calc } c_{a} \\ (\mathrm{ppm}) \\ {[b=30]} \end{gathered}$ | $\left.\begin{gathered} \text { iWUE } \\ (\mu \mathrm{mol} / \mathrm{mol}) \\ {[b=27]} \end{gathered} \right\rvert\,$ | $\left\|\begin{array}{c} \text { iWUE } \\ (\mu \mathrm{mol} / \mathrm{mol}) \\ {[b=30]} \end{array}\right\|$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| SPa007 | 16.42 |  |  |  | 495.17 | 3.07 | 6.16 | 5.88 | 0.28 |  |  |  |  |
| SPa008 | 13.64 |  |  | 10.40 | 759.57 | 2.56 | 6.69 | 6.43 | 0.25 |  |  |  |  |
| SPa009 | 16.83 |  |  | 11.11 | 668.23 | 3.11 | 5.10 | 4.65 | 0.45 |  |  |  |  |
| SPa010 | 18 |  |  |  | 557.66 | 3.10 | 5.10 | 4.77 | 0.33 |  |  |  |  |
| SPa011 | 21.06 |  |  |  | 591.31 | 2.63 | 6.76 | 6.34 | 0.42 |  |  |  |  |
| CU001 | 20.4 | -27.37 | 20.29 | 8.42 | 115.38 | 14.07 | 5.76 | 5.45 | 0.31 | 601.09 | 470.56 | 63.39 | 80.97 |
| CU002 |  |  |  | 9.17 | 113.86 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| CU003 | 31.3 | -27.76 | 21.02 | 5.04 | 62.50 | 14.73 | 5.08 | 4.80 | 0.28 | 784.26 | 591.73 | 54.01 | 71.58 |
| CU004 | 15.62 | -31.71 | 24.88 | 6.51 | 91.34 | 19.65 | 5.03 | 4.72 | 0.31 | 1866.30 | 874.29 | 19.90 | 42.48 |
| CU005 |  |  |  | 11.35 | 183.09 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| CU006 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| CU007 | 17.09 | -28.6 | 21.35 | 13.47 | 225.95 | 12.62 |  |  |  | 649.06 | 480.17 | 55.36 | 74.84 |
| CU008 | 34.22 | -28.64 | 21.98 | 5.69 | 100.01 | 4.61 |  |  |  | 1298.59 | 920.50 | 44.70 | 63.06 |
| CU009 | 18.05 | -30.66 | 23.53 | 5.21 | 81.73 | 13.11 | 4.51 | 4.21 | 0.30 | 1290.52 | 784.46 | 34.06 | 56.03 |
| CU010 | 12.12 | -29.65 | 22.45 | 7.20 | 124.99 | 9.83 | 5.96 | 5.47 | 0.49 | 957.41 | 653.46 | 44.58 | 65.32 |
| CU011 | 25.64 | -26.36 | 19.55 | 10.77 | 100.96 | 21.35 |  |  |  | 513.50 | 414.63 | 67.07 | 83.07 |
| CU012 | 30.01 | -28.40 | 21.07 |  |  |  | 3.66 | 3.31 | 0.35 |  |  | 59.15 | 78.66 |
| CU013 | 46.43 | -28.65 | 21.35 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 56.44 | 76.26 |


| Sample name | $\mathrm{C}: \mathrm{N}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \delta^{13} \mathrm{C} \\ & (\% \text { ) } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \Delta_{\text {leaf }} \\ & (\% \text { on } \end{aligned}$ | Stomatal index (\%) | Stomatal density ( $\mathrm{mm}^{-2}$ ) | Pore length ( $\mu \mathrm{m}$ ) | $\begin{gathered} V L A \\ \left(\mathrm{~mm} / \mathrm{mm}^{2}\right) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Parallel } \\ V L A \\ \left(\mathrm{~mm} / \mathrm{mm}^{2}\right) \end{gathered}$ | $\left\|\begin{array}{c} \text { Cross } \\ V L A \\ \left(\mathrm{~mm} / \mathrm{mm}^{2}\right) \end{array}\right\|$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Calc } c_{a} \\ (\mathrm{ppm}) \\ {[b=27]} \end{gathered}$ | $\left\|\begin{array}{c} \text { Calc } c_{a} \\ (\mathrm{ppm}) \\ {[b=30]} \end{array}\right\|$ | $\left\|\begin{array}{c} \text { iWUE } \\ (\mu \mathrm{mol} / \mathrm{mol}) \\ {[b=27]} \end{array}\right\|$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { iWUE } \\ (\mu \mathrm{mol} / \mathrm{mol}) \\ {[b=30]} \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| CU014 | 46.46 | -25.48 | 18.02 | 5.31 | 52.88 | 18.37 | 4.72 | 4.57 | 0.15 | 518.00 | 439.78 | 89.61 | 105.55 |
| CU015 | 46.41 | -28.12 | 20.73 |  | 48.07 | 34.82 | 5.12 | 4.91 | 0.20 | 637.03 | 488.18 | 63.14 | 82.39 |
| CU016 | 34.35 | -32.23 | 25.44 | 5.38 | 67.30 | 15.94 | 4.23 | 3.90 | 0.33 | 2868.11 | 1112.84 | 14.70 | 37.89 |
| CU017 | 51.37 | -31.51 | 25.61 |  | 81.73 | 17.61 | 5.02 | 4.66 | 0.36 | 2977.54 | 1068.04 | 11.26 | 31.40 |
| CU018 | 38.02 | -30.37 | 24.24 | 5.93 | 67.30 | 21.55 | 4.50 | 4.14 | 0.37 | 1501.39 | 814.35 | 23.31 | 42.98 |
| CU019 | 54.30 | -25.85 | 19.50 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 63.10 | 77.98 |
| CU020 | 45.21 | -27.55 | 21.27 |  |  |  | 4.92 | 4.57 | 0.35 |  |  | 48.53 | 65.27 |
| CU021 | 37.62 | -30.22 | 22.64 | 9.09 | 72.11 | 34.90 | 4.37 | 4.12 | 0.25 | 853.90 | 572.93 | 46.29 | 68.99 |
| CU022 | 31.52 | -28.97 | 21.33 |  | 62.50 | 21.91 | 3.95 | 3.58 | 0.37 | 738.70 | 547.32 | 60.25 | 81.31 |
| CU023 | 43.44 | -27.423 | 19.71 |  | 62.50 | 24.23 | 5.89 | 5.70 | 0.20 | 561.79 | 450.86 | 77.44 | 96.49 |
| CU024 | 29.28 | -30.58 | 23.02 | 8.18 | 62.50 | 29.78 | 4.94 | 4.59 | 0.35 | 984.04 | 635.452 | 42.25 | 65.42 |
| CU025 | 12.6 | -30.55 | 22.96 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 43.34 | 66.65 |
| CU026 | 16.23 | -28.98 | 21.86 | 6.61 | 72.11 | 21.79 | 4.52 | 4.19 | 0.33 | 792.76 | 566.88 | 49.62 | 69.39 |
| CU027 | $\left.\begin{array}{\|r\|} 25.769 \\ 23077 \end{array} \right\rvert\,$ | $\begin{array}{r} 28.119 \\ 44 \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 21.15 \\ 42867 \end{gathered}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{array}{r} 54.45437 \\ 139 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 72.74389 \\ 818 \end{array}$ |
| CU028 | 13.31 | -27.77 | 20.05 |  | 105.76 | 22.20 | 8.42 | 8.14 | 0.27 | 541.84 | 428.74 | 74.17 | 93.74 |
| CU029 | 21.44 | -26.99 | 19.23 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 82.90 | 101.44 |
| CU030 | 25 | -26.53 |  |  |  |  | 4.83 | 4.42 | 0.40 |  |  |  |  |


| Sample name | C:N | $\begin{aligned} & \delta^{13} \mathrm{C} \\ & (\% \text { ) } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \Delta_{\text {leaf }} \\ & (\% \text { (\%) } \end{aligned}$ | Stomatal index <br> (\%) | Stomatal density $\left(\mathrm{mm}^{-2}\right)$ | Pore length ( $\mu \mathrm{m}$ ) | $\begin{gathered} V L A \\ \left(\mathrm{~mm} / \mathrm{mm}^{2}\right) \end{gathered}$ | Parallel VLA $\left(\mathrm{mm} / \mathrm{mm}^{2}\right)$ | Cross VLA $\left(\mathrm{mm} / \mathrm{mm}^{2}\right)$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Calc } c_{a} \\ (\mathrm{ppm}) \\ {[b=27]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Calc } c_{a} \\ & (\mathrm{ppm}) \\ & {[b=30]} \end{aligned}$ | iWUE $(\mu \mathrm{mol} / \mathrm{mol})$ [ $b=27$ ] | iWUE $[b=30]$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| CU031 | 11.60 | -31.67 | 24.12 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 31.04 | 55.98 |
| CU032 | 22.87 |  |  |  |  |  | 4.06 | 3.90 | 0.16 |  |  |  |  |
| PD001 | 61.33 |  |  | 14.99 | 340.03 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| PD002 | 68.2 |  |  | 2.96 | 187.49 | 2.92 |  |  |  | 228.65 |  |  |  |
| PD003 |  |  |  | 16.95 | 496.97 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| PD004 |  |  |  | 5.74 | 121.55 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| PD005 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| PD006 |  |  |  | 9.48 | 216.94 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| PD007 |  |  |  | 10.93 | 296.95 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| PD008 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| PD009 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| PD010 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| PD011 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| PD012 | 34.2 | -25.82 | 18.86 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 74.50 | 90.02 |
| PD013 | 21.47 | -27.21 | 20.44 |  | 379.79 | 3.69 | 9.66 | 9.31 | 0.35 | 658.21 | 511.63 | 59.20 | 76.17 |
| PD014 | 24.375 | -25.84 | 19.47 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 63.76 | 78.71 |
| PD015 | 19.94 | -25.70 | 19.46 | 12.73 | 427.86 | 2.78 | 4.33 | 4.12 | 0.21 | 604.67 | 490.04 | 61.79 | 76.24 |
| PD016 | 26.57 | -26.54 | 20.38 |  | 389.40 | 3.57 | 6.20 | 5.90 | 0.30 | 651.15 | 507.61 | 53.27 | 68.33 |


| Sample name | $\mathrm{C}: \mathrm{N}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \delta^{13} \mathrm{C} \\ & (\%) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \Delta_{\text {leaf }} \\ & (\% \mathrm{o}) \end{aligned}$ | Stomatal index (\%) | Stomatal density ( $\mathrm{mm}^{-2}$ ) | Pore length ( $\mu \mathrm{m}$ ) | $\underset{\left(\mathrm{mm} / \mathrm{mm}^{2}\right)}{V L A}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline \text { Parallel } \\ V L A \\ \left(\mathrm{~mm} / \mathrm{mm}^{2}\right) \end{array}$ | $\left\|\begin{array}{c} \text { Cross } \\ V L A \\ \left(\mathrm{~mm} / \mathrm{mm}^{2}\right) \end{array}\right\|$ | Calc $c_{a}$ (ppm) [ $b=27]$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { Calc } c_{a} \\ & \text { (ppm) } \\ & {[b=30]} \end{aligned}$ | $\left.\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline \text { iWUE } \\ (\mu \mathrm{mol} / \mathrm{mol}) \\ {[b=27]} \end{array} \right\rvert\,$ | $\left\|\begin{array}{c} \text { iWUE } \\ (\mu \mathrm{mol} / \mathrm{mol}) \\ {[b=30]} \end{array}\right\|$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| PD017 | 25 | -25.72 | 19.48 |  | 302.87 | 3.30 | 5.47 | 5.22 | 0.25 | 635.17 | 514.41 | 61.68 | 76.16 |
| PD018 | 27.62 | -25.36 | 19.02 |  | 389.40 | 3.54 | 5.65 | 5.33 | 0.32 | 541.88 | 446.04 | 65.97 | 80.15 |
| PD019 | 35.1 | -26.48 | 20.15 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 56.91 | 72.26 |
| PD020 | 15.55 | -28.20 | 21.95 |  | 456.71 | 2.91 |  |  |  | 874.65 | 621.52 | 42.44 | 59.72 |
| PD021 | 17.43 | -25.53 | 19.32 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 62.16 | 76.31 |
| PD022 |  | -27.90 | 21.80 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 42.11 | 58.61 |
| PD023 | 18.90 | -27.53 | 21.47 |  | 269.22 | 3.46 | 6.67 | 6.13 | 0.54 | 889.48 | 653.19 | 43.75 | 59.58 |
| PD024 | 26.93 | -26.17 | 19.74 |  | 389.40 | 3.45 | 5.82 | 5.56 | 0.25 | 600.19 | 481.16 | 62.38 | 77.81 |
| PD025 | 30.08 | -25.64 | 18.57 | 10.67 | 413.44 | 3.82 | 5.43 | 5.21 | 0.22 | 494.72 | 413.36 | 78.23 | 93.63 |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Acowri. } \\ & 9930 \end{aligned}$ |  | -28.80 | 22.40 |  |  |  | 5.00 | 4.49 | 0.51 |  |  | 38.67 | 56.38 |
| $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \hline \text { Acwr. } 4 \\ 333 \end{array}$ |  | -26.72 | 20.48 |  |  |  | 5.50 | 4.90 | 0.60 |  |  | 55.47 | 71.50 |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Acoewr } \\ & \text { ig. } 3070 \end{aligned}$ |  | -27.24 | 20.98 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 51.37 | 67.94 |
| Acme. 2 361 361 |  | -28.55 | 21.75 | 6.05 | 116.93 |  | 8.65 | 8.30 | 0.36 |  |  | 48.02 | 66.62 |
| $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \hline \text { Aimi. } 13 \\ 74 \end{array}$ |  | -29.47 | 21.92 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 54.17 | 76.05 |
| $\text { Arca. } 76$ $53$ |  | -27.05 | 20.76 |  |  |  | 5.26 | 4.83 | 0.43 |  |  | 53.01 | 69.29 |


| Sample name | $\mathrm{C}: \mathrm{N}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \delta^{13} \mathrm{C} \\ & (\% \mathbf{)} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \Delta_{\text {leaf }} \\ & (\% \text { (\%) } \end{aligned}$ | Stomatal index (\%) | Stomatal density $\left(\mathrm{mm}^{-2}\right)$ | Pore <br> length <br> ( $\mu \mathrm{m}$ ) | $\begin{gathered} V L A \\ \left(\mathrm{~mm} / \mathrm{mm}^{2}\right) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Parallel } \\ V L A \\ \left(\mathrm{~mm} / \mathrm{mm}^{2}\right) \end{gathered}$ | $\left\|\begin{array}{c} \text { Cross } \\ V L A \\ \left(\mathrm{~mm} / \mathrm{mm}^{2}\right) \end{array}\right\|$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Calc } c_{a} \\ (\mathrm{ppm}) \\ {[b=27]} \end{gathered}$ | $\left.\begin{gathered} \text { Calc } c_{a} \\ (\mathrm{ppm}) \\ {[b=30]} \end{gathered} \right\rvert\,$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { iWUE } \\ (\mu \mathrm{mol} / \mathrm{mol}) \\ {[b=27]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { iWUE } \\ (\mu \mathrm{mol} / \mathrm{mol}) \\ {[b=30]} \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{array}{\|l} \text { Armo. } 2 \\ 8687 \end{array}$ |  | -31.16 | 25.10 |  |  |  | 2.22 | 1.88 | 0.34 |  |  | 16.17 | 36.86 |
| $\begin{array}{\|l} \hline \text { Aral. } 62 \\ 08 \end{array}$ |  | -26.41 | 20.09 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 59.70 | 75.57 |
| $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \hline \text { Aren. } 66 \\ 77 \end{array}$ |  | -30.10 | 24.00 |  |  |  | 4.12 | 3.65 | 0.47 |  |  | 25.88 | 45.67 |
| $\begin{array}{\|l\|l\|} \hline \text { Armi. } 10 \\ 578 \end{array}$ |  | -28.22 | 21.96 |  |  |  | 5.96 | 5.50 | 0.46 |  |  | 43.21 | 60.86 |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Arpi. } 34 \\ & 257 \end{aligned}$ |  | -29.30 | 23.17 |  |  |  | 4.78 | 4.43 | 0.35 |  |  | 32.75 | 51.56 |
| $\begin{array}{\|l} \hline \text { Asma. } 8 \\ 0 \end{array}$ |  | -33.05 | 26.95 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0.48 | 23.74 |
| $\begin{array}{\|l\|l} \text { Asme. } 1 \\ 0253 \end{array}$ |  | -28.11 | 21.85 |  |  |  | 4.58 | 4.04 | 0.54 |  |  | 44.29 | 61.86 |
| $\begin{array}{\|l} \hline \text { Atco. } 49 \\ 70-\mathrm{a} \end{array}$ |  | -31.52 | 25.47 |  |  |  | 7.27 | 5.61 | 1.66 |  |  | 13.06 | 34.09 |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Bacbar. } \\ & 16890 \end{aligned}$ |  | -30.18 | 24.12 |  |  |  | 2.64 | 2.02 | 0.61 |  |  | 24.69 | 44.54 |
| $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \hline \text { Baco. } 16 \\ 745 \end{array}$ |  | -32.64 | 26.73 |  |  |  | 5.23 | 4.72 | 0.51 |  |  | 2.31 | 24.78 |
| $\begin{array}{\|l} \text { Baga. } 10 \\ 045 \end{array}$ |  | -30.22 | 31.16 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\begin{array}{\|l} \text { Bagu. } 16 \\ 996 \end{array}$ |  | -31.20 | 25.21 | 8.67 | 170.78 |  | 5.07 | 4.49 | 0.58 |  |  | 15.39 | 36.33 |
| $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { Bama. } 4 \\ & 842 \end{aligned}$ |  | -29.53 | 23.29 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 32.59 | 52.05 |


| Sample name | $\mathrm{C}: \mathrm{N}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \delta^{13} \mathrm{C} \\ & (\% \mathrm{~m}) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \Delta_{\text {leaf }} \\ & (\% \text { on } \end{aligned}$ | Stomatal index (\%) | Stomatal density ( $\mathrm{mm}^{-2}$ ) | Pore length ( $\mu \mathrm{m}$ ) | $\underset{\left(\mathrm{mm} / \mathrm{mm}^{2}\right)}{V L A}$ | Parallel VLA $\left(\mathrm{mm} / \mathrm{mm}^{2}\right)$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Cross } \\ V L A \\ \left(\mathrm{~mm} / \mathrm{mm}^{2}\right) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Calc } c_{a} \\ (\mathrm{ppm}) \\ {[b=27]} \end{gathered}$ | $\left\|\begin{array}{c} \text { Calc } c_{a} \\ (\mathrm{ppm}) \\ {[b=30]} \end{array}\right\|$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { iWUE } \\ (\mu \mathrm{mol} / \mathrm{mol}) \\ {[b=27]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { iWUE } \\ (\mu \mathrm{mol} / \mathrm{mol}) \\ {[b=30]} \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Bame. } 1 \\ & 373 \end{aligned}$ |  | -26.73 | 20.42 | 6.30 | 163.09 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 56.01 | 72.00 |
| $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \hline \text { Bapl. } 33 \\ 79 \mathrm{~B} \end{array}$ |  | -26.72 | 19.49 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 73.76 | 91.12 |
| Brabra. 2917 |  | -24.23 | 17.79 | 6.61 | 140.01 |  | 9.06 | 8.48 | 0.57 |  |  | 79.223 | 92.74 |
| Brca. 16 <br> 045 |  | -26.92 | 20.52 | 13.22 | 370.80 |  | 6.82 | 6.40 | 0.42 |  |  | 56.87 | 73.44 |
| $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { Brdu. } 11 \\ & 759 \end{aligned}$ |  | -26.57 | 19.36 |  |  |  | 10.22 | 9.42 | 0.80 |  |  | 73.78 | 90.71 |
| $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \hline \text { Brbe. } 37 \\ 97 \end{array}$ |  | -24.86 | 17.89 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 83.35 | 97.81 |
| $\begin{array}{\|l} \text { Brpi. } 71 \\ 8 \end{array}$ |  | -25.33 | 18.03 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 87.06 | 102.55 |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Brpr. } 13 \\ & 397 \end{aligned}$ |  | -23.10 | 16.46 |  |  |  | 11.31 | 10.08 | 1.22 |  |  | 92.99 | 105.46 |
| $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \hline \text { Brsa. } 96 \\ 54 \end{array}$ |  | -26.62 | 20.30 |  |  |  | 5.84 | 5.25 | 0.58 |  |  | 57.56 | 73.58 |
| $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \hline \text { Buve. } 91 \\ 97 \end{array}$ |  | -34.66 | 28.79 | 5.47 | 104.62 |  | 4.71 | 4.26 | 0.45 |  |  | -17.34 | 10.38 |
| $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \hline \text { Buca. } 21 \\ 339 \end{array}$ |  | -23.71 | 17.27 |  |  |  | 7.96 | 6.80 | 1.16 |  |  | 83.70 | 96.67 |
| $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { Buya. } 24 \\ & 939 \end{aligned}$ |  | -26.79 | 19.69 |  |  |  | 7.44 | 6.32 | 1.12 |  |  | 69.70 | 86.78 |
| $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { Caac. } 33 \\ & 062 \end{aligned}$ |  | -23.97 | 17.54 |  |  |  | 4.11 | 3.40 | 0.71 |  |  | 81.71 | 95.00 |


| Sample <br> name | $\mathrm{C}: \mathrm{N}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \delta^{13} \mathrm{C} \\ & (\% \mathrm{o}) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \Delta_{\text {leaf }} \\ & (\% \text { (\%) } \end{aligned}$ | Stomatal index (\%) | Stomatal density ( $\mathrm{mm}^{-2}$ ) | Pore length ( $\mu \mathrm{m}$ ) | $\begin{gathered} V L A \\ \left(\mathrm{~mm} / \mathrm{mm}^{2}\right) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Parallel } \\ V L A \\ \left(\mathrm{~mm} / \mathrm{mm}^{2}\right) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Cross } \\ V L A \\ \left(\mathrm{~mm} / \mathrm{mm}^{2}\right) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Calc } c_{a} \\ (\mathrm{ppm}) \\ {[b=27]} \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline \text { Calc } c_{a} \\ (\text { ppm }) \\ {[b=30]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { iWUE } \\ (\mu \mathrm{mol} / \mathrm{mol}) \\ {[b=27]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { iWUE } \\ (\mu \mathrm{mol} / \mathrm{mol}) \\ {[b=30]} \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \hline \text { Caba. } 22 \\ 87 \end{array}$ |  | -30.83 | 24.84 |  |  |  | 7.19 | 6.39 | 0.80 |  |  | 18.31 | 38.62 |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Caca. } 82 \\ & 08 \end{aligned}$ |  | -26.94 | 20.72 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 53.02 | 69.18 |
| $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \hline \text { Cade. } 19 \\ 8 \end{array}$ |  | -26.65 | 20.43 |  |  |  | 6.26 | 5.68 | 0.58 |  |  | 55.58 | 71.47 |
| Cadie. 7 $275$ |  | -30.21 | 24.16 |  |  |  | 6.73 | 6.32 | 0.41 |  |  | 24.00 | 43.56 |
| $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \hline \text { Cadi. } 78 \\ 628 \end{array}$ |  | -28.91 | 22.80 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 35.55 | 53.81 |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Caer. } 24 \\ & 380 \end{aligned}$ |  | -29.73 | 23.56 |  |  |  | 4.07 | 3.37 | 0.70 |  |  | 29.57 | 48.90 |
| $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { Caer. } 27 \\ & 781 \end{aligned}$ |  | -30.14 | 24.03 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 25.56 | 45.38 |
| $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \hline \text { Caex. } 87 \\ 07 \\ \hline \end{array}$ |  | -32.06 | 26.11 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 7.49 | 28.98 |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Dagr. } 44 \\ & 5 \end{aligned}$ |  | -29.56 | 23.47 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 30.28 | 49.47 |
| $\begin{array}{\|l} \text { Cafl. } 27 \\ 310 \\ \hline \end{array}$ |  | -34.38 | 28.53 |  |  |  | 5.65 | 5.10 | 0.55 |  |  | -13.17 | 11.19 |
| $\begin{array}{\|l} \hline \text { Caja. } 80 \\ 95 \\ \hline \end{array}$ |  | -36.35 | 30.69 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | -31.16 | -5.14 |
| $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { Dalo. } 44 \\ & 12 \end{aligned}$ |  | -30.31 | 24.25 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 23.35 | 43.15 |
| $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \hline \text { Cama. } 1 \\ 4133 \end{array}$ |  | -27.24 | 21.09 |  |  |  | 5.63 | 4.69 | 0.94 |  |  | 49.01 | 65.22 |


| Sample <br> name | $\mathrm{C}: \mathrm{N}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \delta^{13} \mathrm{C} \\ & (\% \mathbf{0}) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \Delta_{\text {leaf }} \\ & (\% \text { (\%) } \end{aligned}$ | Stomatal index (\%) | Stomatal density ( $\mathrm{mm}^{-2}$ ) | Pore length ( $\mu \mathrm{m}$ ) | $\begin{gathered} V L A \\ \left(\mathrm{~mm} / \mathrm{mm}^{2}\right) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Parallel } \\ V L A \\ \left(\mathrm{~mm} / \mathrm{mm}^{2}\right) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Cross } \\ V L A \\ \left(\mathrm{~mm} / \mathrm{mm}^{2}\right) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Calc } c_{a} \\ (\mathrm{ppm}) \\ {[b=27]} \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline \text { Calc } c_{a} \\ (\text { ppm }) \\ {[b=30]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { iWUE } \\ (\mu \mathrm{mol} / \mathrm{mol}) \\ {[b=27]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { iWUE } \\ (\mu \mathrm{mol} / \mathrm{mol}) \\ {[b=30]} \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Came. 7 $43$ |  | -27.04 | 20.82 |  |  |  | 9.85 | 8.83 | 1.01 |  |  | 53.07 | 69.59 |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Calmc. } 1 \\ & 5515 \mathrm{a} \end{aligned}$ |  | -24.75 | 18.37 |  |  |  | 6.61 | 5.98 | 0.63 |  |  | 73.63 | 87.59 |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Calmi. } 2 \\ & 27 \end{aligned}$ |  | -27.91 | 21.63 |  |  |  | 7.41 | 6.72 | 0.69 |  |  | 46.27 | 63.67 |
| Damo. 7 83 |  | -27.80 | 21.62 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 46.21 | 63.53 |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Cate. } 85 \\ & 63 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ |  | -27.62 | 21.21 |  |  |  | 6.42 | 5.08 | 1.34 |  |  | 51.70 | 69.28 |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Cabl. } 25 \\ & 1 \end{aligned}$ |  | -27.39 | 21.09 |  |  |  | 5.86 | 5.49 | 0.37 |  |  | 50.71 | 67.48 |
| $\begin{array}{\|l} \hline \text { Cacl. } 11 \\ 35 \\ \hline \end{array}$ |  | -27.34 | 21.14 |  |  |  | 3.25 | 2.58 | 0.67 |  |  | 50.33 | 67.18 |
| $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \hline \text { Cami. } 48 \\ 11 \\ \hline \end{array}$ |  | -29.82 | 23.73 |  |  |  | 6.85 | 6.63 | 0.22 |  |  | 27.78 | 47.06 |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Caru. } 10 \\ & 826 \end{aligned}$ |  | -26.99 | 20.66 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 54.33 | 70.68 |
| $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \hline \text { Caur. } 24 \\ 789 \\ \hline \end{array}$ |  | -30.45 | 24.32 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 23.05 | 43.14 |
| $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { Ceal. } 10 \\ & 191 \end{aligned}$ |  | -25.05 | 18.21 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 79.90 | 94.59 |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Cequ. } 10 \\ & 101 \end{aligned}$ |  | -24.17 | 17.29 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 88.19 | 101.91 |
| $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { Chqu.1 } \\ & 929 \end{aligned}$ |  | -31.13 | 25.11 |  |  |  | 6.70 | 6.05 | 0.65 |  |  | 16.17 | 36.95 |


| Sample <br> name | C:N | $\begin{aligned} & \delta^{13} \mathrm{C} \\ & (\% \mathbf{0}) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \Delta_{\text {leaf }} \\ & (\% \text { (\%) } \end{aligned}$ | Stomatal index (\%) | Stomatal density ( $\mathrm{mm}^{-2}$ ) | Pore length ( $\mu \mathrm{m}$ ) | $\underset{\left(\mathrm{mm} / \mathrm{mm}^{2}\right)}{V L A}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c} \text { Parallel } \\ V L A \\ \left(\mathrm{~mm} / \mathrm{mm}^{2}\right) \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Cross } \\ V L A \\ \left(\mathrm{~mm} / \mathrm{mm}^{2}\right) \end{gathered}$ | Calc $c_{a}$ (ppm) [ $b=27]$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { Calc } c_{a} \\ (\mathrm{ppm}) \\ {[b=30]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { iWUE } \\ (\mu \mathrm{mol} / \mathrm{mol}) \\ {[b=27]} \end{gathered}$ | $\left.\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline \text { iWUE } \\ (\mu \mathrm{mol} / \mathrm{mol}) \\ {[b=30]} \end{array} \right\rvert\,$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { Chel. } 10 \\ & 108 \end{aligned}$ |  | -28.97 | 22.71 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 37.47 | 56.21 |
| $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \hline \text { Cher. } 34 \\ 43 \end{array}$ |  | -33.18 | 27.20 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | -1.75 | 21.17 |
| $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \hline \text { Chgr. } 68 \\ 53 \end{array}$ |  | -32.48 | 26.51 |  |  |  | 5.26 | 4.83 | 0.43 |  |  | 4.15 | 26.28 |
| $\begin{array}{\|l} \hline \text { Chne. } 29 \\ 43 \end{array}$ |  | -32.91 | 26.91 |  |  |  | 3.49 | 3.03 | 0.46 |  |  | 0.74 | 23.37 |
| $\text { Chob. } 4$ $02$ |  | -34.31 | 28.36 |  |  |  | 3.38 | 2.98 | 0.40 |  |  | -11.93 | 12.75 |
| $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \hline \text { Chco. } 49 \\ 553 \end{array}$ |  | -31.46 | 24.77 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 20.82 | 43.08 |
| $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \hline \text { Chpo. } 1 \\ 2137 \end{array}$ |  | -33.33 | 27.42 |  |  |  | 5.10 | 4.85 | 0.25 |  |  | -3.59 | 19.65 |
| $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { Chra. } 00 \\ & 8 \end{aligned}$ |  | -30.91 | 24.83 |  |  |  | 4.90 | 4.51 | 0.39 |  |  | 18.73 | 39.40 |
| $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \hline \text { Chse. } 80 \\ 75 \end{array}$ |  | -31.77 | 25.66 |  |  |  | 5.11 | 4.77 | 0.34 |  |  | 11.66 | 33.42 |
| $\text { Chdi. } 22$ <br> 1 |  | -36.52 | 29.83 |  |  |  | 3.14 | 2.36 | 0.78 |  |  | -27.52 | 1.50 |
| $\begin{array}{\|l} \text { Coar. } 17 \\ 66 \\ \hline \end{array}$ |  | -26.44 | 20.12 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 59.69 | 75.65 |
| $\begin{array}{\|l\|l} \text { Conu. } 9 \\ 02 \end{array}$ |  | -26.81 | 20.57 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 54.68 | 70.80 |
| $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \hline \text { Crar. } 91 \\ 75 \end{array}$ |  | -31.43 | 24.33 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 26.53 | 49.76 |


| Sample name | C:N | $\begin{aligned} & \delta^{13} \mathrm{C} \\ & (\% \mathrm{~m}) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \Delta_{\text {leaf }} \\ & (\% \text { (\%o) } \end{aligned}$ | Stomatal index (\%) | Stomatal density ( $\mathrm{mm}^{-2}$ ) | Pore length ( $\mu \mathrm{m}$ ) | $\underset{\left(\mathrm{mm} / \mathrm{mm}^{2}\right)}{V L A}$ | Parallel VLA $\left(\mathrm{mm} / \mathrm{mm}^{2}\right)$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Cross } \\ V L A \\ \left(\mathrm{~mm} / \mathrm{mm}^{2}\right) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Calc } c_{a} \\ (\mathrm{ppm}) \\ {[b=27]} \end{gathered}$ | $\left\|\begin{array}{c} \text { Calc } c_{a} \\ (\mathrm{ppm}) \\ {[b=30]} \end{array}\right\|$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { iWUE } \\ (\mu \mathrm{mol} / \mathrm{mol}) \\ {[b=27]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { iWUE } \\ (\mu \mathrm{mol} / \mathrm{mol}) \\ {[b=30]} \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Crba. } 15 \\ & 8 \end{aligned}$ |  | -33.36 | 26.52 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 4.63 | 29.67 |
| Crycoo. $162$ |  | -28.72 | 21.62 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 51.96 | 71.45 |
| $\begin{array}{\|l} \hline \text { Daac. } 78 \\ 1 \end{array}$ |  | -28.51 | 22.36 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 39.81 | 57.88 |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Dech. } 31 \\ & 96 \end{aligned}$ |  | -29.10 | 22.88 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 35.31 | 53.88 |
| $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \hline \text { Demy. } 1 \\ 6728 \end{array}$ |  | -27.55 | 21.35 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 48.48 | 65.54 |
| Depo. 50 |  | -29.10 | 22.77 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 35.54 | 53.65 |
| $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { Gama. } 3 \\ & 759 \end{aligned}$ |  | -29.79 | 23.70 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 28.03 | 47.28 |
| $\begin{aligned} & \mathrm{Gede} .32 \\ & 0 \end{aligned}$ |  | -32.45 | 26.29 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 6.29 | 28.92 |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Gein. } 16 \\ & 748 \end{aligned}$ |  | -30.94 | 24.93 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 17.79 | 38.45 |
| $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \hline \text { Geap. } 97 \\ 16 \end{array}$ |  | -30.47 | 24.20 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 25.11 | 45.89 |
| $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \hline \text { Heca. } 14 \\ 907 \end{array}$ |  | -31.50 | 25.47 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 13.08 | 34.13 |
| $\begin{array}{\|l} \hline \text { Heel.21 } \\ 8 \end{array}$ |  | -28.67 | 22.52 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 38.47 | 56.73 |
| $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \hline \text { Irco. } 573 \\ 9 \end{array}$ |  | -27.93 | 21.74 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 44.72 | 62.01 |


| Sample name | C:N | $\begin{aligned} & \delta^{13} \mathrm{C} \\ & (\% \text { ) } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \Delta_{\text {leaf }} \\ & (\% \text { (\%o) } \end{aligned}$ | Stomatal index (\%) | Stomatal <br> density <br> $\left(\mathrm{mm}^{-2}\right)$ | Pore length ( $\mu \mathrm{m}$ ) | $\underset{\left(\mathrm{mm} / \mathrm{mm}^{2}\right)}{V L A}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Parallel } \\ V L A \\ \left(\mathrm{~mm} / \mathrm{mm}^{2}\right) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Cross } \\ V L A \\ \left(\mathrm{~mm} / \mathrm{mm}^{2}\right) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \begin{array}{c} \text { Calc } c_{a} \\ (\mathrm{ppm}) \\ {[b=27]} \end{array} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{\|l} \hline \text { Calc } c_{a} \\ (\mathrm{ppm}) \\ {[b=30]} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c} \hline \text { iWUE } \\ (\mu \mathrm{mol} / \mathrm{mol}) \\ {[b=27]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} \mathrm{iWUE} \\ (\mu \mathrm{~mol} / \mathrm{mol}) \\ {[b=30]} \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Koec. 64 |  | -29.54 | 23.45 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 30.00 | 48.85 |
| $\begin{array}{\|l} \hline \text { Lifo. } 17 \\ 347 \end{array}$ |  | -32.23 | 26.23 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 6.58 | 28.37 |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Lipe. } 24 \\ & 940 \end{aligned}$ |  | -28.72 | 22.50 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 43.70 | 64.27 |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Lisa. } 34 \\ & 149 \end{aligned}$ |  | -26.02 | 19.72 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 62.25 | 77.60 |
| $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \hline \text { Mesa. } 99 \\ 9 \end{array}$ |  | -25.92 | 19.64 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 63.23 | 78.58 |
| $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \hline \text { Nifru. } 67 \\ 85 \end{array}$ |  | -25.11 | 18.75 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 71.03 | 85.52 |
| $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { Orru. } 97 \\ & 5 \end{aligned}$ |  | -29.65 | 23.56 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 29.59 | 48.88 |
| $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \hline \text { Orsy. } 55 \\ 68 \end{array}$ |  | -26.06 | 19.78 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 61.41 | 76.75 |
| $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \hline \text { Phou. } 28 \\ 426 \end{array}$ |  | -27.15 | 20.89 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 52.62 | 69.27 |
| $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { Pipa. } 21 \\ & 619 \end{aligned}$ |  | -36.78 | 30.70 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \hline \text { Prka. } 10 \\ 466 \end{array}$ |  | -26.43 | 20.12 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 58.66 | 74.37 |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Regr. } 49 \\ & 90 \end{aligned}$ |  | -33.65 | 27.73 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | -6.24 | 17.05 |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Sam. } 87 \\ & 00 \end{aligned}$ |  | -27.57 | 21.38 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 48.23 | 65.32 |


| Sample name | $\mathrm{C}: \mathrm{N}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \delta^{13} \mathrm{C} \\ & (\% \mathrm{o}) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \Delta_{\text {leaf }} \\ & (\% \text { (\%o) } \end{aligned}$ | Stomatal index (\%) | Stomatal density $\left(\mathrm{mm}^{-2}\right)$ | Pore length ( $\mu \mathrm{m}$ ) | $\underset{\left(\mathrm{mm} / \mathrm{mm}^{2}\right)}{V L A}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Parallel } \\ V L A \\ \left(\mathrm{~mm} / \mathrm{mm}^{2}\right) \end{gathered}$ | $\left\|\begin{array}{c} \text { Cross } \\ V L A \\ \left(\mathrm{~mm} / \mathrm{mm}^{2}\right) \end{array}\right\|$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Calc } c_{a} \\ (\mathrm{ppm}) \\ {[b=27]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Calc } c_{a} \\ (\mathrm{ppm}) \\ {[b=30]} \end{gathered}$ | $\left\|\begin{array}{c} \text { iWUE } \\ (\mu \mathrm{mol} / \mathrm{mol}) \\ {[b=27]} \end{array}\right\|$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { iWUE } \\ (\mu \mathrm{mol} / \mathrm{mol}) \\ {[b=30]} \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Sami. } 45 \\ & 4 \end{aligned}$ |  | -30.68 | 24.57 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 21.03 | 41.52 |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Sapu. } 22 \\ & 046 \end{aligned}$ |  | -27.05 | 20.54 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 57.12 | 73.85 |
| $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \hline \text { Saya. } 31 \\ 03 \end{array}$ |  | -26.96 | 20.64 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 54.58 | 70.90 |
| $\begin{array}{\|l} \hline \text { Syfl. } 43 \\ 038 \end{array}$ |  | -29.04 | 21.95 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 48.73 | 68.61 |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Trca. } 40 \\ & 637 \end{aligned}$ |  | -25.50 | 18.34 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 82.61 | 98.18 |
| Wade. 3 0554 |  | -28.45 | 22.22 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 41.18 | 59.19 |

Supplemental Table 3.3: Climate data for each palm sample.

| Sample name | MAP <br> $(\mathrm{mm} /$ year $)$ | $\mathrm{MAT}\left({ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}\right)$ | $\mathrm{VPD}(\mathrm{hPa})$ | $c_{a}(\mathrm{ppm})$ | $\delta^{13} \mathrm{CO}_{2}(\%)$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| SP001 | 1138.85 | 25.47 | 9.23 | 294.6 | -6.72 |
| SP002 | 1446.94 | 22.59 | 8.81 | 309.6 | -6.93 |
| SP003 | 1361.05 | 21.42 | 10.19 | 384.02 | -8.26 |
| SP004 | 1400.55 | 18.83 | 7.06 | 366.84 | -8.03 |
| SP005 | 1321.68 | 19.13 | 7.46 | 355.7 | -7.86 |
| SP006 | 1137.65 | 25.46 | 9.24 | 310.5 | -6.95 |
| SP007 | 1334.19 | 19.02 | 7.42 | 337.3 | -7.61 |
| SP008 | 1332.29 | 19.28 | 6.16 | 323.9 | -7.32 |
| SP009 | 1203.04 | 19.73 | 6.65 | 298.3 | -6.8 |
| SP010 | 1138.85 | 25.47 | 9.23 | 289.6 | -6.68 |
| SP011 | 495.76 | 23.92 | 16.19 | 296.2 | -6.74 |
| SP012 | 1312.08 | 19.43 | 7.92 | 330.19 | -7.4 |
| SP013 | 1501.18 | 18.03 | 6.3 | 296 | -6.72 |
| SP014 | 1402.18 | 23.51 | 10.63 | 356.54 | -7.85 |
| SP015 | 1382 | 25.37 | 6.68 | 297 | -6.76 |
| SP016 | 1372.56 | 22.55 | 8.17 | 346.35 | -7.71 |
| SP017 | 1342.55 | 24.03 | 9.41 | 325.68 | -7.32 |
| SP018 | 1398.01 | 22.01 | 7.75 | 306.2 | -6.87 |
| SP019 | 1619.52 | 25.12 | 9.72 | 307.6 | -6.9 |
| SP020 | 1268.45 | 19.4 | 6.75 | 333.84 | -7.54 |
| SP021 | 1501.18 | 18.03 | 6.3 | 296 | -6.72 |
| SP022 | 1332.29 | 19.28 | 6.16 | 325.68 | -7.32 |
| SP023 | 1348.01 | 22.9 | 10.49 | 310.5 | -6.95 |
| SP024 | 1444.88 | 21.03 | 9.21 | 325.68 | -7.32 |
| SP025 | 17.41 | 8.57 | 416.45 | -8.67 |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |


| Sample name | $\begin{gathered} \text { MAP } \\ (\mathrm{mm} / \text { year }) \end{gathered}$ | MAT ( ${ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ ) | VPD (hPa) | $c_{a}(\mathrm{ppm})$ | $\delta^{13} \mathrm{CO}_{2}(\%)$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| SP026 | 1217.04 | 17.41 | 8.57 | 416.45 | -8.67 |
| SP027 | 1217.04 | 17.41 | 8.57 | 416.45 | -8.67 |
| SP028 | 1553.04 | 17.55 | 8.07 | 416.45 | -8.67 |
| SP029 | 1563.19 | 17.93 | 7.61 | 416.45 | -8.67 |
| SP030 | 1485.49 | 17.93 | 6.3 | 416.45 | -8.67 |
| SP031 | 1485.49 | 17.93 | 6.3 | 416.45 | -8.67 |
| SP032 | 1485.49 | 17.93 | 6.3 | 416.45 | -8.67 |
| SP033 | 1485.49 | 17.93 | 6.3 | 416.45 | -8.67 |
| SP034 | 1383.94 | 17.77 | 6.9 | 416.45 | -8.67 |
| SP035 | 1383.94 | 17.77 | 6.9 | 416.45 | -8.67 |
| SP036 | 1383.94 | 17.77 | 6.9 | 416.45 | -8.67 |
| SP037 | 1383.94 | 17.77 | 6.9 | 416.45 | -8.67 |
| SP038 | 1383.94 | 17.77 | 6.9 | 416.45 | -8.67 |
| SP039 | 1383.94 | 17.77 | 6.9 | 416.45 | -8.67 |
| SP040 | 1383.94 | 17.77 | 6.9 | 416.45 | -8.67 |
| SP041 | 1383.94 | 17.77 | 6.9 | 416.45 | -8.67 |
| SP042 | 1383.94 | 17.77 | 6.9 | 416.45 | -8.67 |
| SP043 | 1441.19 | 17.95 | 6.68 | 416.45 | -8.67 |
| SP044 | 1441.19 | 17.95 | 6.68 | 416.45 | -8.67 |
| SP045 | 1441.19 | 17.95 | 6.68 | 416.45 | -8.67 |
| SP046 | 1441.19 | 17.95 | 6.68 | 416.45 | -8.67 |
| SP047 | 1441.19 | 17.95 | 6.68 | 416.45 | -8.67 |
| SP048 | 1441.19 | 17.95 | 6.68 | 416.45 | -8.67 |
| SP049 | 1441.19 | 17.95 | 6.68 | 416.45 | -8.67 |
| SP050 | 1437.46 | 17.95 | 6.77 | 416.45 | -8.67 |
| SP051 | 1306.4 | 19.02 | 5.34 | 416.45 | -8.67 |


| Sample name | $\begin{gathered} \text { MAP } \\ (\mathrm{mm} / \text { year }) \end{gathered}$ | MAT ( ${ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ ) | VPD (hPa) | $c_{a}(\mathrm{ppm})$ | $\delta^{13} \mathrm{CO}_{2}(\%)$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| SP052 | 1306.4 | 19.02 | 5.34 | 416.45 | -8.67 |
| SP053 | 1306.4 | 19.02 | 5.34 | 416.45 | -8.67 |
| SP054 | 1306.4 | 19.02 | 5.34 | 416.45 | -8.67 |
| SP055 | 1306.4 | 19.02 | 5.34 | 416.45 | -8.67 |
| SP056 | 1307.79 | 19.42 | 6.04 | 416.45 | -8.67 |
| SP057 | 1307.79 | 19.42 | 6.04 | 416.45 | -8.67 |
| SP058 | 1306.4 | 19.02 | 5.34 | 416.45 | -8.67 |
| SP059 | 1364.9 | 19.09 | 6.95 | 416.45 | -8.67 |
| SP060 | 1364.9 | 19.09 | 6.95 | 416.45 | -8.67 |
| SP061 | 1364.9 | 19.09 | 6.95 | 416.45 | -8.67 |
| SP062 | 1364.9 | 19.09 | 6.95 | 416.45 | -8.67 |
| SP063 | 1364.9 | 19.09 | 6.95 | 416.45 | -8.67 |
| SP064 | 1364.9 | 19.09 | 6.95 | 416.45 | -8.67 |
| SP065 | 1364.9 | 19.09 | 6.95 | 416.45 | -8.67 |
| SP066 | 1364.9 | 19.09 | 6.95 | 416.45 | -8.67 |
| SP067 | 1364.9 | 19.09 | 6.95 | 416.45 | -8.67 |
| SP068 | 1330.2 | 19.08 | 5.99 | 416.45 | -8.67 |
| SP069 | 1330.2 | 19.08 | 5.99 | 416.45 | -8.67 |
| SP070 | 1330.2 | 19.08 | 5.99 | 416.45 | -8.67 |
| SP071 | 1330.2 | 19.08 | 5.99 | 416.45 | -8.67 |
| SP072 | 1330.2 | 19.08 | 5.99 | 416.45 | -8.67 |
| SP073 | 1310.67 | 19.31 | 8.77 | 416.45 | -8.67 |
| SP074 | 1304.52 | 21.28 | 9.78 | 416.45 | -8.67 |
| SP075 | 1304.52 | 21.28 | 9.78 | 416.45 | -8.67 |
| SP076 | 1304.52 | 21.28 | 9.78 | 416.45 | -8.67 |
| SP077 | 1311.17 | 21.28 | 9.85 | 416.45 | -8.67 |


| Sample name | $\begin{gathered} \text { MAP } \\ (\mathrm{mm} / \text { year }) \end{gathered}$ | MAT ( ${ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ ) | VPD (hPa) | $c_{a}(\mathrm{ppm})$ | $\delta^{13} \mathrm{CO}_{2}(\%)$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| SP078 | 1311.17 | 21.28 | 9.85 | 416.45 | -8.67 |
| SP079 | 1311.17 | 21.28 | 9.85 | 416.45 | -8.67 |
| SP080 | 1355.5 | 21.18 | 7.56 | 416.45 | -8.67 |
| SP081 | 1355.5 | 21.18 | 7.56 | 416.45 | -8.67 |
| SP082 | 1355.5 | 21.18 | 7.56 | 416.45 | -8.67 |
| SP083 | 1343.43 | 21.33 | 8.21 | 416.45 | -8.67 |
| SP084 | 1343.43 | 21.33 | 8.21 | 416.45 | -8.67 |
| SP085 | 1343.43 | 21.33 | 8.21 | 416.45 | -8.67 |
| SP086 | 1295.02 | 21.98 | 8.28 | 416.45 | -8.67 |
| SP087 | 1295.02 | 21.98 | 8.28 | 416.45 | -8.67 |
| SP088 | 1453.11 | 22.43 | 9.46 | 416.45 | -8.67 |
| SP089 | 1453.11 | 22.43 | 9.46 | 416.45 | -8.67 |
| SP090 | 1453.11 | 22.43 | 9.46 | 416.45 | -8.67 |
| SP091 | 1516.71 | 22.93 | 9.21 | 416.45 | -8.67 |
| SP092 | 1516.71 | 22.93 | 9.21 | 416.45 | -8.67 |
| SP093 | 1516.71 | 22.93 | 9.21 | 416.45 | -8.67 |
| SP094 | 1402.84 | 22.88 | 9.02 | 416.45 | -8.67 |
| SP095 | 1402.84 | 22.88 | 9.02 | 416.45 | -8.67 |
| SP096 | 1402.84 | 22.88 | 9.02 | 416.45 | -8.67 |
| SP097 | 1601.72 | 24.22 | 9.25 | 416.45 | -8.67 |
| SP098 | 1601.72 | 24.22 | 9.25 | 416.45 | -8.67 |
| SP099 | 1601.72 | 24.22 | 9.25 | 416.45 | -8.67 |
| SP100 | 1612.69 | 25.07 | 9.48 | 416.45 | -8.67 |
| SP101 | 1612.69 | 25.07 | 9.48 | 416.45 | -8.67 |
| SP102 | 1612.69 | 25.07 | 9.48 | 416.45 | -8.67 |
| SP103 | 1600.81 | 24.89 | 9.16 | 416.45 | -8.67 |


| Sample name | $\begin{aligned} & \text { MAP } \\ & (\mathrm{mm} / \text { year }) \end{aligned}$ | MAT ( ${ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ ) | VPD (hPa) | $c_{a}(\mathrm{ppm})$ | $\delta^{13} \mathrm{CO}_{2}(\%)$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| SP104 | 1600.81 | 24.89 | 9.16 | 416.45 | -8.67 |
| SP105 | 1469.93 | 23.61 | 10.25 | 416.45 | -8.67 |
| SP106 | 1469.93 | 23.61 | 10.25 | 416.45 | -8.67 |
| SP107 | 1469.93 | 23.61 | 10.25 | 416.45 | -8.67 |
| SP108 | 1305.41 | 22.95 | 7.51 | 416.45 | -8.67 |
| SP109 | 1305.41 | 22.95 | 7.51 | 416.45 | -8.67 |
| SP110 | 1305.41 | 22.95 | 7.51 | 416.45 | -8.67 |
| SP111 | 1305.41 | 22.95 | 7.51 | 416.45 | -8.67 |
| SP112 | 1305.41 | 22.95 | 7.51 | 416.45 | -8.67 |
| SP113 | 1305.41 | 22.95 | 7.51 | 416.45 | -8.67 |
| SP114 | 1444.32 | 21.91 | 8.78 | 416.45 | -8.67 |
| SP115 | 1444.32 | 21.91 | 8.78 | 416.45 | -8.67 |
| SP116 | 1448.21 | 21.9 | 8.83 | 416.45 | -8.67 |
| SP117 | 1448.21 | 21.9 | 8.83 | 416.45 | -8.67 |
| SP118 | 1448.21 | 21.9 | 8.83 | 416.45 | -8.67 |
| SP119 | 1448.21 | 21.9 | 8.83 | 416.45 | -8.67 |
| SP120 | 1449.93 | 21.87 | 8.9 | 416.45 | -8.67 |
| SP121 | 1449.93 | 21.87 | 8.9 | 416.45 | -8.67 |
| SP122 | 1449.93 | 21.87 | 8.9 | 416.45 | -8.67 |
| SP123 | 1449.93 | 21.87 | 8.9 | 416.45 | -8.67 |
| SP124 | 1449.93 | 21.87 | 8.9 | 416.45 | -8.67 |
| SP125 | 1449.93 | 21.87 | 8.9 | 416.45 | -8.67 |
| SP126 | 1353.43 | 20.67 | 9.37 | 416.45 | -8.67 |
| SP127 | 1353.43 | 20.67 | 9.37 | 416.45 | -8.67 |
| SP128 | 1364.07 | 20.33 | 9.28 | 416.45 | -8.67 |
| SP129 | 1364.07 | 20.33 | 9.28 | 416.45 | -8.67 |


| Sample name | $\begin{gathered} \text { MAP } \\ (\mathrm{mm} / \text { year }) \end{gathered}$ | MAT ( ${ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ ) | VPD (hPa) | $c_{a}(\mathrm{ppm})$ | $\delta^{13} \mathrm{CO}_{2}(\%)$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| SP130 | 1364.07 | 20.33 | 9.28 | 416.45 | -8.67 |
| SP131 | 1364.07 | 20.33 | 9.28 | 416.45 | -8.67 |
| SP132 | 1418.82 | 20.33 | 7.11 | 416.45 | -8.67 |
| SP133 | 1418.82 | 20.33 | 7.11 | 416.45 | -8.67 |
| SP134 | 1418.82 | 20.33 | 7.11 | 416.45 | -8.67 |
| SP135 | 1418.82 | 20.33 | 7.11 | 416.45 | -8.67 |
| SP136 | 1418.82 | 20.33 | 7.11 | 416.45 | -8.67 |
| SP137 | 1418.82 | 20.33 | 7.11 | 416.45 | -8.67 |
| SP138 | 1509.8 | 20.59 | 6.68 | 416.45 | -8.67 |
| SP139 | 1509.8 | 20.59 | 6.68 | 416.45 | -8.67 |
| SP140 | 1509.8 | 20.59 | 6.68 | 416.45 | -8.67 |
| SP141 | 1509.8 | 20.59 | 6.68 | 416.45 | -8.67 |
| SP142 | 1523.23 | 20.38 | 6.32 | 416.45 | -8.67 |
| SP143 | 1523.23 | 20.38 | 6.32 | 416.45 | -8.67 |
| SP144 | 1523.23 | 20.38 | 6.32 | 416.45 | -8.67 |
| SP145 | 1523.23 | 20.38 | 6.32 | 416.45 | -8.67 |
| SP146 | 1523.23 | 20.38 | 6.32 | 416.45 | -8.67 |
| SP147 | 1523.23 | 20.38 | 6.32 | 416.45 | -8.67 |
| SP148 | 1523.23 | 20.38 | 6.32 | 416.45 | -8.67 |
| SP149 | 1523.23 | 20.38 | 6.32 | 416.45 | -8.67 |
| SP150 | 1523.23 | 20.38 | 6.32 | 416.45 | -8.67 |
| SP151 | 1523.23 | 20.38 | 6.32 | 416.45 | -8.67 |
| SP152 | 1522.21 | 20.48 | 6.24 | 416.45 | -8.67 |
| SP153 | 1523.3 | 20.4 | 6.34 | 416.45 | -8.67 |
| SP154 | 1523.3 | 20.4 | 6.34 | 416.45 | -8.67 |
| SP155 | 1522.17 | 20.42 | 6.29 | 416.45 | -8.67 |


| Sample name | MAP <br> $(\mathrm{mm} /$ year $)$ | $\mathrm{MAT}\left({ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}\right)$ | V VPD $(\mathrm{hPa})$ | $c_{a}(\mathrm{ppm})$ | $\delta^{13} \mathrm{CO}_{2}(\%)$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| SP156 | 1522.17 | 20.42 | 6.29 | 416.45 | -8.67 |
| SP157 | 1522.17 | 20.42 | 6.29 | 416.45 | -8.67 |
| SP158 | 1760.84 | 19.81 | 7.7 | 416.45 | -8.67 |
| SP159 | 1760.84 | 19.81 | 7.7 | 416.45 | -8.67 |
| SP160 | 1760.84 | 19.81 | 7.7 | 416.45 | -8.67 |
| SP161 | 1740.68 | 19.75 | 8.15 | 416.45 | -8.67 |
| SP162 | 1740.68 | 19.75 | 8.15 | 416.45 | -8.67 |
| SP163 | 1740.68 | 19.75 | 8.15 | 416.45 | -8.67 |
| SP164 | 1751.95 | 19.72 | 8.47 | 416.45 | -8.67 |
| SP165 | 1751.95 | 19.72 | 8.47 | 416.45 | -8.67 |
| SP166 | 1751.95 | 19.72 | 8.47 | 416.45 | -8.67 |
| SP167 | 1751.95 | 19.72 | 8.47 | 416.45 | -8.67 |
| SP168 | 1669.14 | 21.27 | 9.53 | 416.45 | -8.67 |
| SP169 | 1669.14 | 21.27 | 9.53 | 416.45 | -8.67 |
| SP170 | 1669.14 | 21.27 | 9.53 | 416.45 | -8.67 |
| SP171 | 1674.36 | 20.15 | 8.49 | 416.45 | -8.67 |
| SP172 | 1674.36 | 20.15 | 8.49 | 416.45 | -8.67 |
| SP173 | 1674.36 | 20.15 | 8.49 | 416.45 | -8.67 |
| SPa001 | 1320.51 | 22.93 | 7.56 | 375.98 | -8.15 |
| SPa002 | 1473.72 | 23.82 | 10.53 | 416.45 | -8.61 |
| SPa003 | 1209.99 | 23.26 | 9.58 | 416.45 | -8.61 |
| SPa004 | 1319.32 | 21.03 | 8.35 | 379.98 | -8.21 |
| SPa005 | 1633.35 | 24.4 | 9.18 | 360.97 | -7.92 |
| SPa006 | 1210.46 | 25.18 | 8.8 | 333.84 | -7.54 |
| SPa007 | 1388.59 | 21.54 | 9.44 | 346.35 | -7.71 |
| SPa008 | 24.18 | 9.44 | 336.84 | -7.56 |  |


| Sample name | $\begin{gathered} \text { MAP } \\ (\mathrm{mm} / \text { year }) \end{gathered}$ | MAT ( ${ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ ) | VPD (hPa) | $c_{a}(\mathrm{ppm})$ | $\delta^{13} \mathrm{CO}_{2}(\%)$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| SPa009 | 1494.89 | 23.75 | 10.19 | 411.66 | -8.59 |
| SPa010 | 1216 | 24.57 | 8.25 | 330.19 | -7.4 |
| SPa011 | 760 | 26.22 | 9.32 | 390.1 | -8.31 |
| CU001 | 1538 | 26.74 | 8.45 | 341.48 | -7.64 |
| CU002 | 2305 | 26.42 | 5.95 | 326.32 | -7.33 |
| CU003 | 2305 | 26.42 | 5.95 | 326.32 | -7.33 |
| CU004 | 1032 | 24.34 | 7.44 | 340.12 | -7.61 |
| CU005 | 2085 | 25.78 | 7.6 | 305.4 | -6.86 |
| CU006 | 3133 | 22.55 | 3.01 | 310.8 | -6.96 |
| CU007 | 1058 | 25.66 | 9.7 | 354.45 | -7.86 |
| CU008 | 856 | 24.7 | 9.86 | 322.18 | -7.29 |
| CU009 | 2376 | 26.88 | 6.06 | 354.45 | -7.86 |
| CU010 | 1224 | 21.82 | 8.17 | 354.45 | -7.86 |
| CU011 | 1485 | 21.12 | 7.32 | 325.68 | -7.32 |
| CU012 | 265.38 | 17.44 | 7.25 | 360.97 | -7.92 |
| CU013 | 265.38 | 17.44 | 7.25 | 360.97 | -7.92 |
| CU014 | 265.38 | 17.44 | 7.25 | 360.97 | -7.92 |
| CU015 | 2337 | 23.14 | 7.55 | 363.88 | -7.98 |
| CU016 | 1025 | 24.32 | 7.5 | 340.12 | -7.61 |
| CU017 | 2026 | 25.95 | 7.55 | 293 | -6.71 |
| CU018 | 1680 | 22.35 | 6.51 | 305.8 | -6.86 |
| CU019 | 1939 | 22.86 | 6.78 | 304.1 | -6.86 |
| CU020 | 1724 | 22.32 | 7.2 | 306.2 | -6.87 |
| CU021 | 2333 | 21.97 | 5.08 | 384.02 | -8.26 |
| CU022 | 2205 | 23.5 | 7.3 | 384.02 | -8.26 |
| CU023 | 1606 | 21.81 | 5.41 | 384.02 | -8.26 |


| Sample name | $\begin{gathered} \text { MAP } \\ (\mathrm{mm} / \text { year }) \end{gathered}$ | MAT ( ${ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ ) | VPD (hPa) | $c_{a}(\mathrm{ppm})$ | $\delta^{13} \mathrm{CO}_{2}(\%)$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| CU024 | 1375 | 23.62 | 5.93 | 384.02 | -8.26 |
| CU025 | 2387 | 23.38 | 6.2 | 387.64 | -8.29 |
| CU026 | 2739 | 19.72 | 1.62 | 349.31 | -7.75 |
| CU027 | 1845 | 25.42 | 7.46 | 336.84 | -7.56 |
| CU028 | 2534 | 22.57 | 3.58 | 385.83 | -8.28 |
| CU029 | 4033 | 23.27 | 5.31 | 385.83 | -8.28 |
| CU030 | 1317 | 21.78 | 5.39 | 387.64 | -8.29 |
| CU031 | 1785 | 21.41 | 6.06 | 390.1 | -8.31 |
| CU032 | 1221 | 21.74 | 8.06 |  | 0 |
| PD001 | 248.15 | 22.71 | 23.05 | 346.35 | -7.71 |
| PD002 | 1137.65 | 25.46 | 9.24 | 310.5 | -6.95 |
| PD003 | 1137.65 | 25.46 | 9.24 | 308.7 | -6.93 |
| PD004 | 130 | 21.74 | 10.04 | 356.54 | -7.85 |
| PD005 | 1308 | 24.27 | 9.49 | 351.69 | -7.8 |
| PD006 | 1072 | 23.82 | 9.62 | 292.6 | -6.71 |
| PD007 | 184 | 22.78 | 13.54 |  | 0 |
| PD008 | 367 | 15.38 | 6.48 | 297.4 | -6.78 |
| PD009 | 461 | 18.67 | 6.69 | 296.1 | -6.73 |
| PD010 | 466 | 18.15 | 9.2 | 296.4 | -6.75 |
| PD011 | 15 | 21.75 | 22.8 | 323.05 | -7.3 |
| PD012 | 571 | 25.45 | 10.28 | 331.12 | -7.44 |
| PD013 | 671 | 20.59 | 9.34 | 326.32 | -7.33 |
| PD014 | 1621.75 | 25.04 | 9.84 | 306.2 | -6.87 |
| PD015 | 882 | 26.31 | 7.99 | 296.2 | -6.74 |
| PD016 | 1296 | 25.82 | 6.63 | 290.9 | -6.7 |
| PD017 | 1247 | 25.42 | 5.95 | 296.4 | -6.75 |


| Sample name | MAP <br> $(\mathrm{mm} /$ year $)$ | $\mathrm{MAT}\left({ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}\right)$ | $\mathrm{VPD}(\mathrm{hPa})$ | $c_{a}(\mathrm{ppm})$ | $\delta^{13} \mathrm{CO}_{2}(\%)$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| PD018 | 1161 | 25.85 | 7.01 | 299.1 | -6.82 |
| PD019 | 1159 | 26.5 | 8.77 | 300.6 | -6.86 |
| PD020 | 1848 | 23.22 | 6.61 | 303.9 | -6.87 |
| PD021 | 1694 | 21.37 | 7.39 | 292.6 | -6.71 |
| PD022 | 29 | 21.72 | 13.32 | 292.6 | -6.71 |
| PD023 | 263 | 19.85 | 7.18 | 286.1 | -6.65 |
| PD024 | 2354 | 24.95 | 5.54 | 310.5 | -6.95 |
| PD025 | 696 | 23.87 | 8.65 | 335.41 | -7.55 |
| Acowri.9930 | 1476.478 | 23.72 | 7.81 | 303.7 | -7.05 |
| Acwr.4333 | 1878.44 | 25.61 | 7.34 | 307.6 | -6.79 |
| Acoewrig.3070 | 1875.159 | 26.56 | 7.63 | 308.4 | -6.84 |
| Acme.2361 | 1355.605 | 25.6 | 6.96 | 330.8 | -7.42 |
| Aimi.1374 | 2417.386 | 23.53 | 1.67 | 385.46 | -8.2 |
| Arca.7653 | 2890.227 | 25.14 | 4 | 4 | 307.1 |


| Sample name | $\begin{gathered} \text { MAP } \\ (\mathrm{mm} / \text { year }) \end{gathered}$ | MAT ( ${ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ ) | VPD (hPa) | $c_{a}(\mathrm{ppm})$ | $\delta^{13} \mathrm{CO}_{2}(\%)$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Bama. 4842 | 1145.249 | 26.43 | 9.36 | 317.8 | -6.93 |
| Bame. 1373 | 2548.683 | 22.73 | 2.52 | 308 | -6.85 |
| Bapl.3379B | 1728.864 | 27.22 | 13.43 | 355 | -7.75 |
| Brabra. 2917 | 245.249 | 23.76 | 10.64 | 311.2 | -6.87 |
| Brca. 16045 | 976.598 | 22.2 | 7.13 | 317.2 | -6.96 |
| Brdu. 11759 | 878.205 | 21.48 | 7.91 | 349.3 | -7.72 |
| Brbe. 3797 | 588.276 | 23.93 | 13.37 | 330.8 | -7.42 |
| Brpi. 718 | 1021.082 | 21.63 | 7.42 | 350.8 | -7.76 |
| Brpr. 13397 | 1874.691 | 24.36 | 7.44 | 319.1 | -7.02 |
| Brsa. 9654 | 3001.68 | 26.47 | 5.82 | 310.8 | -6.86 |
| Buve. 9197 | 1678.362 | 20.2 | 2.95 | 350.8 | -6.87 |
| Buca. 21339 | 1242.739 | 17.44 | 5.75 | 311 | -6.85 |
| Buya. 24939 | 1319.892 | 20.74 | 7.06 | 344.8 | -7.63 |
| Caac. 33062 | 5414.482 | 17.53 | 1.71 | 312.2 | -6.85 |
| Caba. 2287 | 1667.487 | 23.89 | 7.59 | 306.6 | -6.76 |
| Caca. 8208 | 2268.076 | 27.18 | 5.77 | 305.4 | -6.78 |
| Cade. 198 | 2268.076 | 27.18 | 5.77 | 305.8 | -6.77 |
| Cadie. 7275 | 2268.076 | 27.18 | 5.77 | 305.4 | -6.78 |
| Cadi. 78628 | 2331.04 | 27.82 | 7.19 | 306.2 | -6.77 |
| Caer. 24380 | 5414.482 | 17.53 | 1.71 | 311.2 | -6.87 |
| Caer. 27781 | 3250.705 | 18.33 | 0.38 | 311.5 | -6.83 |
| Caex. 8707 | 2268.076 | 27.18 | 5.77 | 305.4 | -6.78 |
| Dagr. 445 | 1478.453 | 25.91 | 3.47 | 310.5 | -6.78 |
| Caf1. 27310 | 5414.482 | 17.53 | 1.71 | 311.5 | -6.83 |
| Caja. 8095 | 2268.076 | 27.18 | 5.77 | 305.4 | -6.78 |
| Dalo. 4412 | 2409.532 | 25.28 | 4.41 | 307.6 | -6.79 |


| Sample name | $\begin{gathered} \text { MAP } \\ (\mathrm{mm} / \text { year }) \end{gathered}$ | MAT ( ${ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ ) | VPD (hPa) | $c_{a}(\mathrm{ppm})$ | $\delta^{13} \mathrm{CO}_{2}(\%)$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Cama. 14133 | 2331.04 | 27.82 | 7.19 | 299.8 | -6.73 |
| Came. 743 | 2331.04 | 27.82 | 7.19 | 310.5 | -6.78 |
| Calmc.15515a | 2504.609 | 26.66 | 5.78 | 308.4 | -6.84 |
| Calmi. 227 | 2331.04 | 27.82 | 7.19 | 311.6 | -6.88 |
| Damo. 783 | 2331.04 | 27.82 | 7.19 | 310.5 | -6.78 |
| Cate. 8563 | 2201.175 | 22.96 | 6.96 | 322.8 | -7 |
| Cabl. 251 | 2331.04 | 27.82 | 7.19 | 310.1 | -6.88 |
| Cacl. 1135 | 3630.947 | 21.25 |  | 310.5 | -6.78 |
| Cami. 4811 | 2409.532 | 25.28 | 4.41 | 307.6 | -6.79 |
| Caru. 10826 | 3630.947 | 25.03 | 3.92 | 310.1 | -6.88 |
| Caur. 24789 | 3250.705 | 18.33 | 0.38 | 311.2 | -6.87 |
| Ceal. 10191 | 926.683 | 17.52 | 3.86 | 328.5 | -7.3 |
| Cequ. 10191 | 926.683 | 17.52 | 3.86 | 328.5 | -7.3 |
| Chqu. 1929 | 2211.648 | 16.83 | 0.04 | 309.6 | -6.8 |
| Chel. 10108 | 408.157 | 23.94 | 14.63 | 315.7 | -6.92 |
| Cher. 3443 | 2127.678 | 26.48 | 8.59 | 310.1 | -6.88 |
| Chgr. 6853 | 1955.448 | 22.79 | 0.79 | 308.7 | -6.83 |
| Chne. 2943 | 2548.683 | 22.73 | 2.52 | 310.1 | -6.88 |
| Chob. 402 | 1875.159 | 26.56 | 7.63 | 317.8 | -6.93 |
| Chco. 49553 | 1874.691 | 24.36 | 7.44 | 337.3 | -7.47 |
| Chpo. 12137 | 1200.522 | 22.52 | 5.04 | 311.5 | -6.83 |
| Chra. 008 | 954.57 | 20.05 | 4.53 | 312.2 | -6.85 |
| Chse. 8075 | 1184.485 | 25.89 | 8.1 | 315.7 | -6.92 |
| Chdi. 221 | 5273.382 | 26.13 | 4.08 | 352.2 | -7.78 |
| Coar. 1766 | 1094.551 | 25.62 | 9.53 | 313.5 | -6.86 |
| Conu. 902 | 1421.386 | 25.7 | 5.12 | 307.6 | -6.79 |


| Sample name | $\begin{gathered} \text { MAP } \\ (\mathrm{mm} / \text { year }) \end{gathered}$ | MAT ( ${ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ ) | VPD (hPa) | $c_{a}(\mathrm{ppm})$ | $\delta^{13} \mathrm{CO}_{2}(\%)$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Crar. 9175 | 2257.102 | 25.65 | 5.16 | 359.6 | -7.86 |
| Crba. 158 | 2543.353 | 26 | 4.92 | 349.3 | -7.72 |
| Crycoo. 162 | 3685.733 | 26.18 | 5.68 | 349.3 | -7.72 |
| Daac. 781 | 2331.04 | 27.82 | 7.19 | 310.5 | -6.78 |
| Dech. 3196 | 1875.159 | 26.56 | 7.63 | 310.1 | -6.88 |
| Demy. 16728 | 2655.389 | 25.77 | 4.62 | 310.5 | -6.78 |
| Depo. 50 | 2687.253 | 26.47 | 10.57 | 304.1 | -6.99 |
| Gama. 3759 | 2257.102 | 25.65 | 5.16 | 307.6 | -6.79 |
| Gede. 320 | 4042.543 | 25 | 4.48 | 319.1 | -7.02 |
| Gein. 16748 | 2932.61 | 24.4 | 2.9 | 310.5 | -6.78 |
| Geap. 9716 | 2468.291 | 18.11 | 0.04 | 323.9 | -7.01 |
| Неса. 14907 | 2192.529 | 25.85 | 6.48 | 308.4 | -6.84 |
| Heel. 218 | 2373.694 | 26.71 | 7.68 | 310.8 | -6.79 |
| Irco. 5739 | 2554.867 | 26.03 | 3.05 | 307.6 | -6.79 |
| Koec. 64 | 2357.403 | 27.03 | 6.47 | 305.4 | -6.78 |
| Lifo. 17347 | 1730.867 | 21.27 | 4.77 | 308 | -6.85 |
| Lipe. 24940 | 5414.482 | 17.53 | 1.71 | 350.8 | -6.87 |
| Lisa. 34149 | 2354.624 | 24.42 | 0.55 | 309.2 | -6.81 |
| Mesa. 999 | 2331.04 | 27.82 | 7.19 | 310.8 | -6.79 |
| Nifru. 6785 | 2320.984 | 23.62 | 5.94 | 311.5 | -6.83 |
| Orru. 975 | 1925.219 | 26.2 | 6 | 310.8 | -6.79 |
| Orsy. 5568 | 2409.532 | 25.28 | 4.41 | 307.6 | -6.79 |
| Phou. 28426 | 5414.482 | 17.53 | 1.71 | 311.5 | -6.83 |
| Pipa. 21619 | 1917.702 | 23.99 |  | 303.9 | -7.21 |
| Prka. 10466 | 2351.97 | 22.81 | 6.94 | 308.4 | -6.84 |
| Regr. 4990 | 2078.147 | 25.78 | 10.88 | 308 | -6.85 |


| Sample name | MAP <br> $(\mathrm{mm} /$ year $)$ | MAT $\left({ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}\right)$ | $\mathrm{VPD}(\mathrm{hPa})$ | $c_{a}(\mathrm{ppm})$ | $\delta^{13} \mathrm{CO}_{2}(\%)$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Sam. 8700 | 689.959 | 23.24 | 7.35 | 310.5 | -6.78 |
| Sami.454 | 1384.837 | 16.88 | 6.24 | 313.5 | -6.86 |
| Sapu.22046 | 1216.995 | 25.3 | 14.8 | 319.9 | -7.06 |
| Saya.3103 | 2548.683 | 22.73 | 2.52 | 310.1 | -6.88 |
| Syfl.43038 | 1401.331 | 24.92 | 6.16 | 349.3 | -7.72 |
| Trca.40637 | 1114.642 | 19.17 | 5.87 | 344.8 | -7.63 |
| Wade.30554 | 5414.482 | 17.53 | 1.71 | 311.8 | -6.86 |


[^0]:    ${ }^{1}$ Planned submission to Applications in Plant Sciences as Sensitivity of leaf gas-exchange modeled atmospheric $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$ concentration reconstructions to methods of stomatal measurement by Mike D. Machesky, Nathan D. Sheldon, Michael T. Hren, Kelly D. Martin, Kate M. Morrison, Katherine Harpenau, Selena Y. Smith

[^1]:    ${ }^{2}$ Planned submission to Paleoceanography \& Paleoclimatology as Insights into climate reconstruction from palm leaf traits by Mike D. Machesky, Nathan D. Sheldon, Lauren van Wagoner, Michael T. Hren, Selena Y. Smith

